

LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION GRANTED NOVEMBER 16, 1745, TO MARCH 19, 1753

(Continued from Vol. III of Abstracts, Page 428.)

Name of Intestate	To Whom Granted	Date
Henry Tucknest, N. Y.	Richard Sole.....	Nov. 7, 1751
George Joseph Moore, N. Y.	Abraham Lynsen.....	Nov. 20, "
Gustaph Martin Rhul.....	to his widow Mary.....	Dec. 12, "
Richard Crips, Richmond Co.....	Paul Michaux.....	Dec. 9, "
Gabriel Cox, Kings Co.	Thomas Noble.....	Jan. 9, 1746
John Bodyn, N. Y.	Jane Pears.....	Jan. 20, "
Nathaniel Laurence, N. Y.	widow Susannah Laurence.....	Feb. 1, "
John Hatton, N. Y.	Margaret Fullwhite.....	March 1, "
Drake Palmer, N. Y.	widow Sarah Palmer.....	Feb. 1, "
Jarvis Dusenbery, N. Y.	wife Elizabeth.....	March 26, "
Benjamin Carman, N. Y.	Dr. William Beekman.....	May 24, "
James Bobin, Kings Co.	wife Ann.....	June 4, "
Ebenezer Johnson, Suffolk Co.....	wife Rebecca.....	June 6, "
John Waghorne, N. Y.	wife Apne.....	June 26, "
William Forster, West- chester.....	Nathaniel Underhill.....	July 14, "
John Peter Senger, Printer, N. Y.	wife Catharine.....	Sept. 18, "
Uriah Mitchell, Queens Co.	wife Susannah.....	Sept. 22, "
Michael Fite, N. Y.	sister Elizabeth Fite.....	Oct. 8, "
John Cochren.....	brother Robert.....	Oct. 10, "
William Hughson, Cort- landt Manor.....	wife Mary.....	Oct. 1, "
Johannes Schepmoes, Kings- ton.....	wife Maria, and brother Dirck.....	Oct. 14, "
Jochem Vanderheyden, Al- bany, N. Y.	brother David.....	Oct. 24, "
Robert Theobalds, N. Y.	widow Agnes, then wife of Thomas Vater.....	Oct. 27, "
Jacob Oswine, Albany.....	eldest son Wendel.....	Oct. 31, "
John Woolsey, Yonkers.....	David Stiler, Thomas Burch, Jasper Farmer.....	Nov. 24, "
Albertus Booth, N. Y.	Gulian Ver Planck.....	Nov. 26, "
Thomas Alsop, N. Y.	Gulian Ver Planck, Francis Lewis, wife Ann Alsop.....	Dec. 12, "
Robert Prince, Queens Co.	sister Mary.....	Dec. 16, "
Theodosius Bartow, West- chester.....	brothers John and Basil, and wife Anne.....	Dec. 18, "
Richard Caner, "Clerk" Richmond Co.	wife Jane.....	March 6, "
Jonathan Hudson, Suffolk Co.....	wife Sarah, and only son Samuel... ..	Nov. 12, "
Benjamin Everett, Jamaica	father Nicholas.....	March 18, 1747
Daniel Reeve, Suffolk Co.	wife Experience.....	Feb. 24, "
John Hunt, Westchester... ..	wife Mary.....	March 25, "
Henry Beekman, Albany Co.	Geritt A. Lansingh, Effie Beekman, Deborah Beekman, next heirs....	May 7, "
John Laurence, N. Y.	brother Daniel.....	
Alletta Filken, Dutchess Co.	uncle Henry Filken.....	June 18, "
Peter Cannon, N. Y.	wife Willementie.....	Aug. 6, "
William Helling, Albany... ..	wife Elizabeth.....	Aug. 1, "
Marte Cornelis, Albany....	James Stevenson.....	Sept. 10, "

Name of Intestate	To Whom Granted	Date
Hendrick Hegeman, Dutchess Co.	wife Charity.....	Sept. 24, 1747
James Favier, N. Y.	Robert Benson.....	Sept. 20, "
Edmund Butterfield, Richmond Co.	Joseph Bedell.....	Sept. 18, "
Peter Van Valkenburgh, Albany Co.	Cornelius Van Schaick, as guardian for his daughter Christiana, aged 18	Sept. 30, "
Joagom Van Alsten, Albany Co.	Johannes Sawyer.....	Oct. 5, "
Peter Speis, Albany Co.	Johannes Sawyer.....	Oct. 5, "
Johannes Schoonmaker, Ulster Co.	brother Hiskia.....	Sept. 14, "
John Craigie, N. Y.	wife Winifred.....	Oct. 12, "
Sarah Luckney, widow, Westchester Co.	father Nehemiah Palmer.....	Aug. 29, "
Peter Lynch, N. Y.	widow Catharine, then wife of Christopher Raines.....	Oct. 16, "
Poulis Yorkes, Orange Co.	nephew Harman Yerkes, of Westchester Co.	Oct. 17, "
William Bowne, N. Y.	eldest brother Samuel.....	Oct. 22, "
John Merrill, Richmond Co.	wife Altie.....	Oct. 19, "
Richard Trueman, N. Y.	wife Jane.....	Nov. 10, "
Charles Dawson, N. Y.	wife Mary.....	Nov. 11, "
William Walton, Gent, N. Y.	wife Mary, and sons Jacob and William.....	Dec. 24, "
William Mayes, Orange Co.	son Thomas.....	Jan. 14, 1748
Evert Bratt, N. Y.	brother Nicholas.....	Feb. 4, "
Timothy Bagley, N. Y.	John Catherwood.....	May 2, "
Maritie Vrooman, Albany Co.	husband Wouter Vrooman.....	May 5, "
John Laurence, N. Y.	son John Scott Laurence.....	May 13, "
Ella Israel, widow, N. Y.	Samuel Hart.....	June 7, "
Joel Bowdich, Suffolk Co.	wife Ruth.....	Dec. 2, 1747
Elizabeth Youngs, Suffolk Co.	Christopher.....	March 18, 1748
Thomas Burrows, Albany Co.	Philip Livingston, Jr.....	June 10, "
Thomas Wran, N. Y.	Dr. Laurence Kenschlaugh.....	June 14, "
Zacharias Fowler, N. Y.	Joseph Simson.....	June 16, "
Richard Peck, Marbletown	wife Catharine.....	May 30, "
Oliver Bessley, Ulster Co.	son Oliver.....	Feb. 20, "
Hendrick Koster, Albany Co.	Martin Gerrittse Van Bergen.....	June 30, "
Henry Jenkins, N. Y.	wife.....	July 22, "
Foster Johns, Southampton	father, Samuel Johns.....	July 22, "
James Taylor.....	Samuel Taylor, next of kin.....	Oct. 1, "
Richard Gill, N. Y.	wife Elizabeth.....	Nov. 7, "
Sarah Wright, Westchester Co.	husband Thomas.....	Nov. 10, "
Moses Patterson, Ulster Co.	Thomas Ellison.....	Oct. 31, "
John Curtin, N. Y.	John Van Zandt.....	Nov. 21, "
Catharine Bartow, N. Y.	mother, Anne Bartow.....	Nov. 29, "
Hannah Lambert, N. Y.	daughter Christian, wife of Benjamin Cox.....	Dec. 8, "
Rebecca Coddin, N. Y.	Stephen Bayard.....	Dec. 21, "
Mary Woodford, N. Y.	Thomas Vatar.....	Jan. 25, 1749
James See, N. Y.	Lewis Parent.....	April 3, "
William Perkins, N. Y.	Benjamin Kierstede.....	April 4, "
Edward Griffin, Westchester Co.	Anne Crawford.....	Feb. 25, "
James Moshar, Goshen.	Ebenezer Holly.....	April 17, "

Name of Intestate	To Whom Granted	Date
Margaret Welsh, widow, N. Y.	James McHugh, in trust for Mary and Margaret Randall, children by her 1st husband, Benjamin Randall.....	April 17, 1749
John Trip, Dutchess Co.	wife Hannah.....	May 17, "
John Bryant, N. Y.	father, Wm. Bryant.....	June 30, "
Edward Fowler, N. Y.	sister, Anne Canaway, widow.....	July 3, "
Walter Dongan, Gent, Richmond Co.	eldest son Thomas Dongan.....	Aug. 2, "
Cornelius Low, Ulster Co.	brother Jacobus.....	July 20, "
Robert Hay, N. Y.	John Sayre.....	Aug. 5, "
Dennis Downey, Ulster Co.	Francis Beatty.....	Aug. 18, "
Peter Burger, N. Y.	wife Elizabeth.....	Aug. 26, "
Edward Palmer, Westchester Co.	wife Mary.....	Sept. 2, "
Daniel Dunscomb, N. Y.	son Daniel.....	Sept. 13, "
Thomas Prönd, N. Y.	Joseph Denison.....	Sept. 16, "
Mathew Van Dusen, Albany Co.	Tryntie, widow of Adam Van Alen.....	Sept. 14, "
Peter McGregory, Albany Co.	Courneel Ten Eyck.....	Sept. 28, "
John Kilmaster, N. Y.	wife Elizabeth.....	Nov. 6, "
David Bedford, Ulster Co.	Thomas Sayres, "half brother".....	Nov. 8, "
Thomas Neathaway, Suffolk Co.	wife Anne.....	Nov. 22, "
Peter Way, N. Y.	sister Ann, wife of Alexander Troup.....	Dec. 11, "
Daniel Masters, N. Y.	Daniel Shotford.....	Dec. 15, "
John Grant, N. Y.	wife Sarah.....	Jan. 8, 1750
Robert Stephenson, N. Y.	wife Jane.....	Jan. 8, "
William McBride, N. Y.	Samuel Saunders.....	Dec. 19, 1749
Adolph Phillipse, Gent, N. Y.	Joseph Reade (Philip Van Horne, appointed administrator, <i>de bonis non</i> , Nov. 16, 1786).....	Feb. 5, 1750
Joseph Post, Oyster Bay Co.	elder brother Richard Post of Kings Co.	Feb. 24, "
Adam Mott, Richmond Co.	wife Elizabeth.....	March 8, "
Gideon Harrer, N. Y.	wife Janetie.....	March 15, "
Hermanus Weller, Ulster Co.	son William.....	April 2, "
Thomas Fairly, Queens Co.	wife Judith.....	April 2, "
Peter Colwell, Ulster Co.	Joseph Haynes.....	April 10, "
Johannes Rappelye, Kings Co.	his widow Maritie, now wife of Gerrit Boerum.....	April 26, "
Abraham Conklin, Westchester Co.	brother, Deliverance Conklin.....	May 7, "
David Haynes, Ulster Co.	wife Phebe.....	May 10, "
Samuel Hallett, Newtown.	wife Elizabeth and son Samuel.....	May 11, "
Joseph Morell, Newtown.	wife Hannah.....	May 31, "
Anne Harrison, widow of Francis Harrison, Esq., N. Y.	daughter Dorothy, wife of Col. John Roberts.....	May 31, "
Samuel Brown, Westchester Co.	brother Jonathan, and eldest son Samuel.....	March 23, "
John Southard, Hempstead	wife Amy.....	May 8, "
John Traphagen, N. Y.	wife Matjie.....	July 27, "
Gerardus Clowes, Hempstead	father, Samuel Clowes.....	July 31, "
Alexander Campbell, N. Y.	Edward Graham.....	Aug. 21, "
Obadiah Palmer, Ulster Co.	brother Benjamin.....	Aug. 30, "
Samuel Weaver, N. Y.	mother, Anne Weaver.....	Sept. 14, "

Name of Intestate	To Whom Granted	Date
Edward Andrews, Orange Co.	Joseph Sackett	Sept. 14, 1750
Abraham Lockwood, Dutchess Co.	son Joseph, of Providence, R. I.	Oct. 27, "
Obadiah Hunt, N. Y.	Gilbert Wessells, in trust for his only daughter, Elizabeth Hunt, aged 17.	Nov. 9, "
Seaton Comes, Richmond Co.	Joseph Royall	Oct. 31, "
Margaret Le Compte, Richmond Co.	sister Margaret, wife of Abraham Poillon	Nov. 14, 1750
Josiah Hallett, of Hellgate	Thomas, Robert, and Samuel, his sons	Dec. 5, "
Timothy Case, Dutchess Co.	wife Sarah	Dec. 15, "
John Remsen, Kings Co.	wife Antie	Dec. 20, "
Isaac Hildreth, Southampton	wife Hannah, and son John	Oct. 30, "
Elizabeth Puthill, Southold	son Samuel	Nov. 5, "
Nathaniel Hughson, Westchester Co.	wife Sarah	Feb. 19, 1751
William Forster, Westchester		Aug. 8, 1750
James Andrews, Trenton, N. J.	Francis Davison	March 8, 1751
Andrew Sherwood, Westchester Co.	widow Ann then wife of Robert Youngs	March 14, "
William Harper	son Thomas	March 21, "
James Johnston	Thomas Harper	March 21, "
Hendrick Ruyter, Albany Co.	John De Peyster	March 25, "
Vincen. Jones, Suffolk Co.	Abijah Tooker, brother in law	May 2, "
James Spencer, N. Y.	son James	May 7, "
Mary Howell, Southampton	Samuel Howell, and Silas Halsey, next of kin	Feb. 5, "
Elihu Raynor, Southampton	John Albertsen	Feb. 7, "
Daniel Frost, Oyster Bay	brothers Wright, Joseph, and John Frost	May 6, "
David Reynolds, Westchester Co.	wife Sarah	May 3, "
Henry Burman, N. Y.	wife Jane	June 12, "
Stephen Thorn, Flushing	brother James	June 14, "
Samuel Norris, Richmond Co.	wife Elizabeth, and eldest son Samuel, of Essex Co., N. J.	July 18, "
Christopher Goddard, N. Y.	wife Mary	July 20, "
Joseph Earl, Dutchess Co.	wife Eunice	July 31, "
John Kierstead, Richmond Co.	brother Samuel	Aug. 13, "
John Titus, Huntington	brother Henry	Aug. 28, "
Mary Ogilvie, N. Y.	son William Ogilvie, Gent, and John Ogilvie, " Clerk "	Sept. 14, "
Deborah Denton, Jamaica	brother James	July 20, "
Peter Welben, N. Y.	John David Wolf	Sept. 16, "
Susanah Glean, Dutchess Co.	William Barnes " farmer "	Sept. 21, "
Hendrick Wessells, N. Y.	wife Teuntie and Jacobus Wessells	Sept. 26, "
Thomas Manering, Kings Co.		
Lieutenant John Lindsay, N. Y.	John Dorlen, Patrick Mott	Nov. 1, "
Anne French, widow of Philip French	William Livingston	Nov. 9, "
	daughter Elizabeth, wife of Cornelius Van Horne, of Somerset Co., N. J.	Nov. 15, "

Name of Intestate	To Whom Granted	Date
Barent Van Horne, Ulster Co.	John Neilson	Nov. 21, 1751
Agnes Hilton, widow, N. Y.	son Tullio May	Jan. 10, 1752
Jordan Laurence, N. Y.	eldest brother William, of Sketo Cove, L. I.	Feb. 3, "
John Foss, N. Y.	wife Helena	March 10, "
John Van Brunt, Kings Co.	wife Sarah	March 11, "
Elizabeth Robinson, spinster, N. Y.	Duram Robinson, and Jane, wife of Arthur Brown, next of kin	March 12, "
Jane Jones, N. Y.	husband David Jones	March 13, "
Martha Mesereau, Richmond Co.	husband John	March 16, "
Charles Hill, rove, N. Y.	wife Margaret	April 3, "
Adam Griffin, Manor of Cortlandt	eldest son Jacob	June 27, "
Josiah Hunt, Westchester Co.	brother David Hunt, Jr.	Nov. 5, "
James Eaton, Westchester Co.	William Crawford	Nov. 9, "
Henry Byvanch, N. Y.	brother Evert	May 16, "
Ashur Elling, North Castle	Raphael Jacobs	May 14, "
John Williams, North Castle	wife Anna	May 2, "
Richard Pick, Ulster Co.	William Pick, next of kin	June 30, "
Elisha Reeve, Southold	wife Mary	June 15, "
Obadiah Howell, Southampton	wife Patience, and son Richard	Oct. 21, "
Johanes Sleght, Dutchess Co.	wife Francisca	June 6, "
Joseph Kemp, N. Y.	Thomas Davis	Aug. 20, "
David Youngs, Brookhaven	wife Bethia	June 25, "
David Sammis, Huntington	brother in law Joseph Whitman	Aug. 20, "
John Buckbee, Westchester Co.	brother Elijah	Aug. 22, "
Catharine West, Ulster Co.	husband John	Oct. 22, "
Peter Buell, Poughkeepsie	half brother Noah Grant	Oct. 22, "
Johanes Streop, Albany Co.	eldest son Hendrick	Oct. 17, "
Zebulon Weedon, Bedford	Marcus Seaman	Dec. 1, "
Edward Stiles, Bermuda	Daniel Stiles, Hugh Wentworth, Thomas Witter	Jan. 25, 1753
Samuel Purdy, Esq., White Plains	eldest son Samuel	March 19, "

The will of Anneke Janse (written in the Dutch language) is recorded in book of Notarial Papers, Page 296, in the County Clerk's office, Albany. It is given here from its close connection with the city of New York, where most of her life was passed.

Will of ANEKE JANS BOGARDUS.—In the name of the Lord, Amen. Know all men by these presents, That this day, the 29th of January, 1663, in the afternoon, about four o'clock, appeared before me, Derrick Van Schelluyne, notary public, in the presence of the witnesses hereafter mentioned, ANNEKE JANSE, widow

of Roeloff Janse, of Master Land, and now lastly widow of the Reverend Everhardus Bogardus, residing in the village of Beverwyck, and well known to us, notary and witnesses; the said Anneke Janse lying on her bed in a state of sickness, but perfectly sensible and in the full possession of her mental powers, and capable to testate, to which sound state of mind we can fully testify. The said Anneke Janse considering the shortness of life and certainty of death and the uncertainty of the hour or time, she, the said Anneke Janse, declared after due consideration, without any persuasion, compulsion, or retraction, this present document to be her last will and testament, in manner following: First of all recommending her immortal soul to the Almighty God, her Creator and Redeemer, and consigning her body to Christian burial, and herewith revoking and annulling all prior testamentary dispositions of any kind whatsoever, and now proceeding anew, she declared to nominate and institute as her sole and universal heirs her children, Sarah Roeloffson, wife of Hans Kierstede; Catrina Roeloffsen, wife of Johannes Van Brugh; also Jannettje and Rachel Hartgers, the children of her deceased daughter, Fytje Roeloffsen, during her life the wife of Peter Hartgers, representing together their mother's place; also her son Jan Roeloffsen, and finally, William, Cornelius, Jonas, and Peter Bogardus, and to them to bequeath all her real estate, chattels, money, gold and silver, coined and uncoined, jewels, clothes, linnen, woolen, household furniture, and all property what soever, without reserve or restriction of any kind, to be disposed of after her decease and divided by them in equal shares, to do with the same at their own will and pleasure without any hindrance whatsoever, provided never the less with this express condition and restriction that her four first born children shall divide between them out of their father's property the sum of one thousand guilders, to be paid to them out of the proceeds of a certain farm, situate on Manhattan Island, bounded on the North

river, and that before any other dividend takes place; and as three of these children at the time of their marriage received certain donations, and Jan Roeloffsen is yet unmarried, he is to receive a beef and milch cow; and to Jonas and Peter Bogardus she gives a house and lot situated to the westward of the house of the testatrix in the village of Beverwyck, going in length until the end of a bleaching spot, and in breadth up to the room of her, the testatrix, house, besides a bed for both of them and a milch cow to each of them, the above to be an equivalent of what the married children have received. Finally, she, the testatrix, gives to Roeloff Kierstede, the child of her daughter Sara, a silver mug; to Annatje Van Brugh, the child of her daughter Catrina, also a silver mug; and to Jannettje and Rachel Hartgers, the children of her daughter Fytje, a silver mug each; and to the child of William Bogardus named Fytje also a silver mug; all the above donations to be provided for out of the first moneys received, and afterwards the remainder of the property to be divided and shared as aforesaid. The testatrix declares this document to be her only true last will and testament, and desiring that after her decease it may supersede all other testaments, codicils, donations, or any other instruments whatsoever; and in case any formalities may have been omitted, it is her will and desire the same benefits may occur as if they actually had been observed; and she requested me, notary public, to make one or more lawful instruments in the usual form of this, her, testatrix, last will and desire. Signed, sealed, and delivered at the house of the testatrix in the village of Beverwyck, in New Netherland, in the presence of Ruth Jacobse Van Schoonderweert and Evert Wendell, witnesses.

This the X mark of ANNEKE JANSE with her own hand.

RUTGER JACOBUS,

EVERT JACOBUS WENDELL.

D. V. SCHELLUYNE, *Notary Public*, 1663.

[NOTE.—Anneke Janse, was the wife of Roeloff Jansen, who came to New Amsterdam about 1631. In 1636 he obtained a grant from Governor Van Twiller for a farm or Bowerie of about 62 acres, which has long been a bone of contention between the heirs of Anneke Janse and Trinity Church in New York. Roeloff Jansen died about 1637, and his widow soon married Rev. Everardus Bogardus, and lived with him at what is now No. 23 Whitehall street, New York. Dominie Bogardus was lost at sea, by the wreck of the "Princess," in which he was returning to Holland. His widow then went to Beverwyck, and died there. She was buried in the yard of the old Dutch Church in Albany. Her house and lot in Beverwyck were sold by her heirs to Direk Wessells. "Bounded east by land of Jonas and Peter Bogardus, and west by Evert Janse Wendell, Being 2 rods 8½ feet wide, and 5 rods 9 feet long." The price was "1000 guilders in good whole merchantable beaver skins, at 8 guilders a piece." June 21, 1663. It was on the east corner of State and James streets, and remained till recent years.—W. S. P.]

INDEX

- Aalplos, N. Y., 163.
 Abeel, David, 33, 178, 404, 413.
 Aberdeen, Scotland, 182.
 Abrahamse, Andriese, 409.
 Abrahamsen, Elizabeth, 59.
 Abrahamsen, John, 59.
 Abramse, Andrew, 468.
 Abricks, Abiah, 461.
 Abricks, Sigfriedus, 461.
 Acabonac, L. L., 81, 96, 161.
 Acebogue, L. L., 28, 29, 174, 175, 271, 336.
 Ackerley, Anthony, 254.
 Ackerley, Hunnan, 254.
 Ackerley, Nathaniel, 138.
 Adams, John, 276.
 Adriance, Elbert, 222.
 Adriance, Isaac, 222.
 Adriance, Jacob, 222.
 Aertsen, Gerrit, 303.
 Albany, N. Y., 33, 34, 85, 86, 134, 135, 139, 140, 144, 164, 213, 214, 230, 267, 308, 313, 407, 408, 411, 423, 440, 442, 449, 461, 480, 483; Dutch church, 490.
 Albertis, Abigail, 418.
 Albertis, Mary, 418.
 Albertis, Phebe, 418.
 Albertis, Samuel, 418.
 Albertis, Samuel, Jr., 418.
 Albertse, Catrina, 10.
 Albertse, Janettie, 210.
 Albertse, Johana, 210.
 Albertse, Johannes, 210.
 Albertse, Sentic, 210.
 Albertsen, John, 486.
 Albertson, Abigail, 217.
 Albertson, Crodas, 291.
 Albertson, Daniel, 217, 218.
 Albertson, Deborah, 291.
 Albertson, Direk, 120.
 Albertson, Elizabeth, 217.
 Albertson, Isaac, 291.
 Albertson, John, 217, 218, 291.
 Albertson, Mary, 217.
 Albertson, Richard, 217.
 Albertson, Sarah, 291.
 Albertson, Silvanus, 291.
 Albertson, William, 217, 218, 229.
 Albertson, William, Jr., 217, 218.
 Albertus, Arthur, 91.
 Albertus, Mary, 91.
 Albrecht, Dr. Anthony, 232.
 Alburts, James, 323.
 Alburts, Jane, 323.
 Alburts, John, 323.
 Alburts, Mary, 323.
 Aldridge, see Auldridge.
 Allen, Alice, 132.
 Allen, Elizabeth, 132.
 Allen, Hannah, 132.
 Allen, Henry, 131, 132.
 Allen, John, 131, 132.
 Allen, Mary, 131, 132.
 Allen, Phebe, 132.
 Allen, Philip, 131.
 Allen, Ruth, 132.
 Allen, Sarah, 132.
 Alexander, James, 244.
 Alexander, Sarah, 244.
 Alexander, William, 231, 244.
 Allaire, Andrew, 435.
 Allaire, Elizabeth, 435.
 Allee, John, 379.
 Allee, John, Jr., 319.
 Allee, Peter, 379.
 Allen, Benjamin, 164.
 Allen, Henry, 419.
 Allen, Samuel, 277, 321.
 Allen, Thomas, 31.
 Allen, Timothy, 119.
 Allertson, Deborah, 464.
 Allertson, Elizabeth, 464.
 Allertson, Mary, 464.
 Allertson, Richard, 464.
 Allertson, Richard, Jr., 464.
 Allertson, Sarah, 464.
 Allertson, Stephen, 464.
 Allertson, Susannah, 464.
 Allertson, William, 464.
 Alling, Andrew, 201.
 Allison, Benjamin, 316.
 Allison, Deborah, 316.
 Allison, Elizabeth, 316.
 Allison, Hannah, 316.
 Allison, John, 316, 317.
 Allison, John, Jr., 316.
 Allison, John, 3d, 316.
 Allison, Joseph, 177, 316.
 Allison, Mary, 316.
 Allison, Richard, 13, 177.
 Allison, Dr. Richard, 316, 317.
 Allison, William, 227, 316.
 Alsop, Ann, 483.
 Alsop, John, 2, 60, 137, 262, 301, 352.
 Alsop, Richard, 245, 262.
 Alsop, Thomas, 20, 483.
 Alsteyn, Abraham, 424.
 Alsteyn, Abraham, Jr., 424.
 Alsteyn, Bridgit, 424.
 Alsteyn, Hermanus, 424.
 Alsteyn, Johannes, 424.
 Alsteyn, Margaret, 424.

Alsteyn, Maritie, 424.
 Alstyn, Abraham, 194.
 Alstyn, Abraham, Jr., 194.
 Alstyn, Elizabeth, 194.
 Alstyn, John, 194.
 Alstyn, Abraham, 243.
 Alstyn, John, 157.
 Alstyn, see Van Alstyn.
 A. L. L., 81, 317.
 Amberman, Dirk, 296, 344.
 Amberman-Dirk, Jr., 344.
 Amberman, Dominus, 344.
 Amberman, Gertie, 344.
 Amberman, Gertie, 344.
 Amberman, Isaac, 344.
 Amberman, Isaac, Jr., 344.
 Amberman, Nicholas, 344.
 Amberman, Sarah, 344.
 Amboyneau, Frances, 23.
 Amboyneau, John, 23.
 Amboyneau, John, Jr., 23.
 Ambuscade, ship, 183.
 Amerman, Geritje, 296.
 Amerman, Jan, 296.
 Amerman, Johannes, 296.
 Amerman, Joseph, 282.
 Amerman, Tinnis, 296.
 Amory, Capt., 177.
 Amory, John, 27.
 Anderson, Alexander, 22.
 Anderson, Andries, 229.
 Anderson, Cornelia, 407, 408.
 Anderson, Elbert, 497.
 Anderson, Isaac, 281.
 Anderson, Jeremiah, 445.
 Anderson, Joseph, 282.
 Anderson, Peter, 407, 408.
 Anderson, Robert, 235.
 Anderson, Sarah, 255.
 Anderson, William, 306.
 Andrews, Edward, 486.
 Andrews, James, 486.
 Andriese, Harman, 407.
 Angevine, Daniel, 240.
 Angevine, Hester, 210.
 Ankens, Joseph, 11.
 Anna, ship, 430.
 Ann Hook's Neck, N.Y., 405.
 Antelope, ship, 177, 206.
 Antes, Henry, 67.
 Anthill, Anne, 382.
 Anthony, Elizabeth, 222.
 Anthony, Henry, 472.
 Antigua, W. L., 59.
 Antones, Johana, 21.
 Antones, Johannes, 20, 21.
 Antonides, Rev. Vincentius, 20.
 Apauage, L. L., 48.
 Apelbee, Thomas, 40.
 Aquelogue, L. L., 246, 475.
 Archer, Jonathan, 31, 196, 477.
 Archer, Mrs., 469.
 Arding, Charles, 14.
 Armstrong, Edward, 267.
 Armstrong, Hannah, 228.
 Armstrong, John, 228.
 Armstrong, John, Jr., 228.
 Armstrong, Mary, 228.
 Armstrong, Mehtable, 167, 228.
 Armstrong, Nathaniel, 228.
 Armstrong, Obadiah, 228.
 Arnold, Ephraim, 344.
 Arnold, Gilbert, 215.
 Ashfield, Isabella, 383.
 Ashfield, Lewis, 383.
 Ashfield, Mary, 227, 383.
 Ashfield, Patience, 383.
 Ashfield, Pearce, 383.
 Ashfield, Richard, 146, 244, 383.
 Ashfield, Richard, Jr., 383.
 Asputtuck brook, L. L., 79.
 Assop's Neck, L. L., 395, 396.
 Ater, Adezayan, 323.
 Ater, Elizabeth, 323.
 Ater, Henry, 323.
 Ater, Mary, 323.
 Ater, Pamela, 323.
 Athens, N. Y., 200, 411, 440.
 Auchmuty, Samuel, 399.
 Aughna Malagh, Ireland, 236.
 Auldridge, Bethiah, 118.
 Auldridge, Daniel, 118.
 Auldridge, Gershom, 118, 119.
 Auldridge, Jacob, 118.
 Auldridge, Jacob, Jr., 118.
 Auldridge, Peter, 118.
 Auldridge, Rebecca, 119.
 Auldridge, Stephen, 118.
 Aulraynew, John, 165.
 Avery, Joseph, 455.
 Axon, William, 57.
 Ayscough, Dr. Richard, 342.
 Backer, John, 24.
 Backer, Mary, 24.
 Badeau, John, 434.
 Badle, Cornelia, 94.
 Badle, Mary, 94.
 Badle, Thomas, 94.
 Bagley, Timothy, 484.
 Bailey, Edward, 257.
 Bailey, Mr., 148, 165.
 Bain, Thoma, 6.
 Baker, Catherine, 368.
 Baker, Daniel, 101.
 Baker, Ephraim, 368.
 Baker, George, 20.
 Baker, Hannah, 189.
 Baker, Jacob, 189, 368.
 Baker, John, 20.
 Baker, Jonathan, 189, 362.
 Baker, Jonathan, Jr., 189.
 Baker, Joseph, 20.
 Baker, Martha, 30.
 Baker, Mary, 100.
 Baker, Nicholas, 368.
 Baker, Phebe, 365.
 Baker, Rebecca, 368.
 Baker, Richard, 30.
 Baker, Richard, Jr., 30.
 Baker, Sarah, 30.
 Baker, William, 121, 305.
 Balden, Ezekiel, Jr., 322.
 Balden, Jemima, 322.

Balden, Levinah, 322.
 Balden, Rachel, 322.
 Balding, George, 209.
 Baldwin, Thomas, 89.
 Baldwin, Triamor, 106, 148.
 Baldwin, William, 89.
 Balies, Johannes, 202.
 Bampur, Jacob, 467.
 Bancker, Adrian, 54, 239.
 Bancker, Anna, 279.
 Bancker, Christopher, 58, 108, 202, 203, 279, 403.
 Bancker, Christopher, Jr., 279.
 Bancker, Evert, 20, 279.
 Bank, Samuel, 254.
 Banker, Delf, 463.
 Banyer, George, 44.
 Banyer, Golosbrow, 11, 52, 66, 89, 94, 105, 209, 236, 245, 455.
 Baptist Mills, Eng., 145.
 Barbadoes, W. L., 358, 402.
 Barbarie, Catharine, 435.
 Barbarie, Frances, 75.
 Barbarie, John, 137.
 Barbary, Betty, 464.
 Barber, Jonathan, 270, 346.
 Bard, John, 441, 442.
 Bargeau, Abraham, 116.
 Barger, Johannes, 212.
 Barker, Mary, 130.
 Barker, Thomas, 181.
 Barker, William, 120.
 Bark Island, 371.
 Barnes, Anthony, 398.
 Barnes, Elizabeth, 9.
 Barnes, Isaac, 80.
 Barnes, James, 398.
 Barnes, Joshua, 221.
 Barnes, Margaret, 398.
 Barnes, Patience, 221.
 Barnes, Sarah, 398.
 Barnes, Seth, 426.
 Barnes, Capt. Thomas, 21.
 Barnes, Underhill, 252.
 Barnes, William, 398, 486.
 Barnes, William, Jr., 398.
 Barnett, Anne, 133.
 Barnett, Benjamin, 422.
 Barnett, John, 172.
 Barr, Hendrick, 327.
 Barre, Sagnel, 116.
 Barrie, Samuel, 61, 367.
 Barton, Edward, 31.
 Barton, Joseph, 304.
 Barton, Noah, 252.
 Barton, Roger, 30.
 Barton, Anne, 483, 484.
 Bartow, Anthony, 110, 140, 152.
 Bartow, Basil, 110, 115, 467, 483.
 Bartow, Catharine, 484.
 Bartow, John, 40, 110, 115, 149, 152, 233, 253, 380, 405, 432, 467, 483.
 Bartow, Theodorus, 120.
 Bartow, Theodosius, 115, 116, 483.
 Bartlett, Mrs. Ann, 25.
 Bartlett, Anne, 25.
 Bartlett, William, 25.
 Bassett, Francis, 326.
 Bassett, John, 228.
 Bassett, Mary, 228.
 Bassett, Michael, 228.
 Bastyse, Harmen, 303.
 Bate, William, 188.
 Bates, Abigail, 304.
 Bates, Daniel, 132.
 Bates, William, 304.
 Batty, Abigail, 318.
 Batty, Arthur, 199.
 Batty, David, 318.
 Batty, Elizabeth, 318.
 Batty, John, 318.
 Baxter, Augustine, 467.
 Baxter, Thomas, 106.
 Bayard, Ann, 63.
 Bayard, Anne, 62, 63.
 Bayard, Blandina, 42.
 Bayard, Catharine, 344, 365.
 Bayard, Frances, 249.
 Bayard, Gertrude, 62.
 Bayard, Helegonda, 67, 182.
 Bayard, Judith, 62, 63.
 Bayard, Margaret, 62, 63.
 Bayard, Mary, 63.
 Bayard, Nicholas, 11, 62, 63, 73, 146.
 Bayard, Petrus, 42.
 Bayard, Samuel, 20, 61, 63, 249, 358.
 Bayard, Capt. Samuel, 227.
 Bayard, Samuel, Jr., 249.
 Bayard, Stephen, 61, 63, 245, 484.
 Bayhen, Jacob, 329.
 Bayles, Elias, 17, 261, 291, 343.
 Bayles, Ephraim, 261.
 Bayles, Jane, 261.
 Bayles, John, 350.
 Bayles, Mary, 261, 291.
 Bayles, Mercy, 261.
 Bayles, Patience, 261.
 Bayles, Richard, 261.
 Bayles, Sarah, 261.
 Bayles, Tabitha, 261.
 Bayles, Thomas, 261, 305, 370.
 Bayley, John, 262.
 Baylie, Daniel, 248.
 Baylies, Elias, 225.
 Baylies, John, 225, 243.
 Baylis, Thomas, 443.
 Bazely, John, 254.
 Beachew, Antye, 176.
 Beale, William, 473.
 Bear Hill, N. Y., 360.
 Beatie, Abigail, 301.
 Beatie, Elizabeth, 301.
 Beatie, Isaac, 301.
 Beatie, John, 301.
 Beattie, see Batty.
 Beatty, Francis, 485.
 Beckford, Hannah, 352.
 Beckford, Susannah, 352.
 Bedell, Abraham, 473.
 Bedell, Catharine, 338.
 Bedell, Daniel, 338.
 Bedell, Elizabeth, 295.
 Bedell, Hannah, 174, 185.
 Bedell, James, 473.

Bedell, Jeremiah, 151, 196.
 Bedell, Joseph, 358, 484.
 Bedell, Mary, 283, 338.
 Bedell, Sarah, 438, 473.
 Bedell, Silvanus, 473.
 Bedell, Thomas, 337.
 Bedell, Thomas, Jr., 338.
 Bedell, Timothy, 185, 186, 338.
 Bedell, William, 338.
 Bedell, see Beddie.
 Bedford, Catharine, 412.
 Bedford, David, 435.
 Bedford, L. I., 407.
 Bedford, N. Y., 119, 128, 215, 374, 487.
 Bedford, Stephen, 333.
 Bedle, Elisha, 473.
 Bedle, Elizabeth, 472, 473.
 Bedle, Hannah, 473.
 Bedle, Isaac, 473.
 Bedle, James, 472, 473.
 Bedle, James, Jr., 473.
 Bedle, Jemima, 473.
 Bedle, Mary, 472, 473.
 Bedle, Sarah, 473.
 Bedle, see Bedell.
 Beebe, James, 342.
 Beckman, Catharine, 87, 89, 147.
 Beckman, Charles, 9.
 Beckman, Charles, Jr., 9.
 Beckman, Cornelius, 87.
 Beckman, Cornelius, 127, 447.
 Beckman, DeLoran, 86, 483.
 Beckman, Ellis, 86, 483.
 Beckman Farm, N. Y. City, 127.
 Beckman, Gerard, 58, 89.
 Beckman, Gerard, Jr., 89.
 Beckman, Gerardus, 299, 403.
 Beckman, Hendrick, 86.
 Beckman, Henry, 64, 483.
 Beckman, Col. Henry, 87.
 Beckman, Jacob, 86.
 Beckman, John, 65, 430, 441, 442.
 Beckman, Johan, 139.
 Beckman, Johannes, 86.
 Beckman, Nachtell, 86.
 Beckman Precinct, N. Y., 181.
 Beckman, Sarah, 139.
 Beckman, Thomas, 39, 88.
 Beckman, William, 64, 89, 295.
 Beckman, Dr. William, 228, 483.
 Beckmansburg, N. Y., 222.
 Betts, see Betts.
 Bezly, Mary, 145.
 Bezly, Michael, 145.
 Begg, Attie, 146.
 Begg, Gerritt, 146.
 Behenna, Thomas, 113.
 Bell, John, 25, 134.
 Bell, Mary, 25.
 Bell, Nicholas, 435.
 Bensen, Tanaca, 27.
 Bennett, Daniel, Jr., 47.
 Benjago, Francis, 109.
 Benjamin, Abigail, 80.
 Benjamin, Desire, 80.
 Benjamin, John, 80, 341.
 Benjamin, Mary, 80.
 Benjamin, Mehtable, 80.
 Benjamin, Sarah, 80.
 Bennet, Jeremiah, 232.
 Bennet, John, 162.
 Bennet, Robert, 249, 251.
 Bennett, Margaret, 21.
 Benoit, Peter, 88.
 Benson, Derrick, 342.
 Benson, Elizabeth, 342.
 Benson, F., 127.
 Benson, Fanny, 342.
 Benson, John, 162, 208.
 Benson, Johannes, 342.
 Benson, Katalina, 342.
 Benson, Lina, 342.
 Benson, Robert, 279, 420, 484.
 Benson, Samuel, 184.
 Benthysen, Barent, 480.
 Bently Manor, S. I., 267, 298.
 Bergen, Antie, 277.
 Bergen, Anytie, 274.
 Bergen, Catalyntie, 257.
 Bergen, Cornelia, 314.
 Bergen County, N. J., 455, 456.
 Bergen, Dirk, 116, 167.
 Bergen, Elsie, 257, 314.
 Bergen, Hans, 65, 224, 256.
 Bergen, Jacob, 257, 314, 348.
 Bergen, Jacob, Jr., 314.
 Bergen, Johannes, 159.
 Bergen, Luke, 224.
 Bergen, Maria, 314.
 Bergen, Michael, 257.
 Bergen, N. J., 122.
 Bergen, Sarah, 257.
 Berlin, Germany, 142.
 Bermuda, W. I., 56, 487.
 Bernard, Samuel, 309, 379.
 Bernard, Samuel, Jr., 309.
 Bernet, Edward, 104.
 Berrian, Cornelius, 69.
 Berrian, Cornelius, Jr., 282, 474.
 Berrian, Cornelius, 306.
 Berrian, Cornelius, Jr., 158, 211, 372.
 Berrian, Nicholas, 41.
 Berrian, Peter, 41, 336.
 Bertine, Mary, 7.
 Bessley, Oliver, 484.
 Bessley, Oliver, Jr., 484.
 Bethlehem, Pa., 67.
 Bethpage, L. I., 212, 272, 273, 274, 285, 452.
 Betts, Abigail, 251, 252.
 Betts, Baxter, 251.
 Betts, John, 251.
 Betts, Joseph, 251.
 Betts, Joseph, Jr., 251.
 Betts, Mary, 251.
 Betts, Rebecca, 252.
 Betts, Susannah, 251.
 Betty, Abigail, 301.
 Betty, Elizabeth, 301.
 Betty, Isaac, 301.
 Betty, John, 301.
 Bever Creek, N. Y., 154.
 Beverwyck, N. Y., 488, 489, 490.
 Bevier, Abraham, 154.

Bevier, Margaret, 154.
 Bevier, Samuel, 154, 198.
 Bezean, John, 248.
 Bieker, Victor, 228.
 Bickerton, John, 464.
 Biggs, Nathaniel, 417.
 Bilopp, Anne, 297, 298.
 Bilopp, Christopher, 297, 298.
 Bilopp, Jasper F., 298.
 Bilopp, Sarah, 297, 298.
 Bilopp, Thomas, 297, 349.
 Bilopp, Thomas, Jr., 298.
 Bilopp's Point, S. I., 248.
 Birch Neck, L. I., 28, 29, 30, 83, 175, 271.
 Birdsall, Daniel, 4.
 Birdsall, Joannah, 4.
 Birdsall, Sarah, 4.
 Birdsall, Thomas, 218.
 Bisby, Thane, 92.
 Bishop, Enoch, 350.
 Bishop, Francis, 241.
 Bishop, Jane, 241.
 Bishop, Joshua, 183, 430.
 Bishop, Samuel, 82.
 Bith, Daniel, 61.
 Blackwell, Edward, 368.
 Blackwell, Jacob, 25.
 Blackwell, Jacob, Jr., 25.
 Blackwell, Lydia, 25.
 Blackwell, Rebecca, 25.
 Blackwell, Robert, 25.
 Blackwell, Sarah, 25.
 Bladen, John, 236.
 Blagge, E., 65.
 Blagge, Edward, 92, 108, 452.
 Blagge, John, 108.
 Blaggs Clove, N. Y., 452.
 Blain, Ann, 23.
 Blain, Catharine, 23.
 Blain, Elizabeth, 23.
 Blain, John, 23.
 Blain, Keturah, 6.
 Blain, Margaret, 23.
 Blain, Thomas, 23.
 Blain, William, 23.
 Blake, Susannah, 208.
 Blake, William, 208.
 Blanchard, Francis, 327.
 Blanchard, John, 462.
 Blanchard, Mary, 150.
 Blanche, Abraham, 172.
 Blanche, Hendrick G., 172.
 Blanche, Maria, 172.
 Blanche, Rowina H., 172.
 Blanvelt, Gilbert H., 289.
 Blanvelt, Isaac, 171.
 Bleakly, Esther, 437.
 Bleeker, Elizabeth, 411.
 Bleeker, Johannes, 411.
 Bleeker, Johannes R., 458.
 Bleeker, Johannes, 140.
 Bleeker, Johanse R., 34.
 Bleeker, John, 92.
 Bleeker, John, 405.
 Bleeker, Nicholas, 33, 139.
 Bleeker, Rutger, 33, 34.
 Blind Brook, Conn., 363.
 Blomer, Gilbert, 188.
 Blood, Edward, 85.
 Bloodgood, Charity, 23.
 Bloodgood, Francis, 23, 192, 329.
 Bloodgood, George, 329.
 Bloodgood, James, 23.
 Bloodgood, John, 329.
 Bloodgood, Joseph, 23.
 Bloodgood, Oliver, 329.
 Bloodgood, Peperel, 329.
 Bloodgood, Robert, 329.
 Bloodgood, Sarah, 329.
 Bloodgood, Susannah, 329.
 Bloodgood, T., 45.
 Bloodgood, William, 23, 27, 329.
 Bloodgood, William, Jr., 329.
 Blom, Alexander, 115.
 Blomer, Phebe, 186.
 Bloom, Barent, 239.
 Bloom, Bernardus, 422.
 Bloom, Daniel, 145, 311.
 Bloom, Isaac, 311.
 Bloom, Jacob, 47.
 Bloom, Julian, 291.
 Bloome, Barent, 6.
 Bloome, Benjamin, 422.
 Bloome, Elizabeth, 422.
 Bloome, Isaac, 422, 422.
 Bloome, Isaac, Jr., 422.
 Bloome, Millicent, 422.
 Bloome, Phebe, 422.
 Bloome, Sarah, 422.
 Bloome, Silvester, 422.
 Bloome, T. Bitha, 422.
 Bloomfield, Moses, 461.
 Bloomingdale, N. Y., 108.
 Blooming Grove, N. Y., 42, 452.
 Bobine, Anne, 228, 483.
 Bobine, James, 483.
 Boden, Elsie, 9.
 Boden, Vincent, 9.
 Bodine, Hy, 287.
 Bodine, John, 287.
 Bodine, Mary, 287.
 Bodine, Vincent, 287.
 Bodine, Vincent, Jr., 287.
 Bodyn, John, 483.
 Bodyn, Peter, 240.
 Boelen, Abraham, 14.
 Boelen, Ann, 14.
 Boelen, Catharine, 160, 436.
 Boelen, Elizabeth, 14.
 Boelen, Hendrick, 436.
 Boelen, Jacob, 436.
 Boerum, Gerrit, 367, 485.
 Boerum, Jacob, 95, 47.
 Boerum, Maria, 367.
 Boerum, Martie, 485.
 Boerum, Simon, 166, 377.
 Bogardus, Anneke Jause, 251, 487.
 Bogardus, Cornelius, 488.
 Bogardus, Rev. Everardus, 251, 488, 490.
 Bogardus, Fitzje, 481.
 Bogardus, Fytje, 489.
 Bogardus, Jonas, 488, 489, 490.
 Bogardus, Nicholas, 238.

Bogardus, Peter, 488, 489, 490.
 Bogardus, Rachel, 110, 238.
 Bogardus, William, 488, 489.
 Bogart, Abigail, 56.
 Bogart, Bechtie, 372.
 Bogart, Catrina, 210.
 Bogart, Christiana, 372.
 Bogart, Elizabeth, 122.
 Bogart, Gilbert, 122, 123.
 Bogart, Henry, 194.
 Bogart, Henry C., 365.
 Bogart, Isaac, 122, 123, 131, 397.
 Bogart, Jane, 122.
 Bogart, John, 157, 160, 204.
 Bogart, John, Jr., 56, 147.
 Bogart, Martinus, 372.
 Bogart, Mary, 122.
 Bogart, Nicholas, 420.
 Bogart, Sarah, 122, 123.
 Bogart, Simon, 122.
 Bogart, Simon, Jr., 122.
 Bogart, Tunis, 122, 292.
 Bogart, William, 150.
 Bogert, Hannah, 123.
 Bogert, John, Jr., 287.
 Bogert, William, 123, 127.
 Boght, N. Y., 163.
 Bohannan, Henry, 306, 307.
 Bolker, Abigail, 139.
 Bolden, Samuel, 112.
 Bolenna, Thomas, 180.
 Bonain, John, 258.
 Bond, Anne, 326.
 Bond, Catalinte, 326.
 Bond, John, 16.
 Bond, Mary, 326.
 Bond, Mercy, 326.
 Bond, Peter, 326.
 Bondt, Abraham, 180.
 Bondt, Jacob, 180.
 Bondt, John, 180.
 Bondt, Mary, 180.
 Bondt, Peter, 180.
 Bondt, Peter, Jr., 180.
 Bonnet, Anne M., 320.
 Bonnet, James, 320.
 Bonnet, John, 320.
 Bonnet, Peter, 320.
 Bonnet, Peter, Jr., 320.
 Bontecou, Daniel, 103, 462.
 Bontekoe Klyn, N. Y., 154.
 Bookhart, Jacob, 43.
 Booth, Albertus, 483.
 Booth, Charles, 7.
 Borden, Anne, 41, 112, 167.
 Borden, Samuel, 32, 138, 167.
 Borgen, James, 110.
 Borhannan, Resolvert, 2.
 Bortner, Dr. Charles, 142.
 Bosch, Albertus, 59.
 Bosch, Jasper, 299.
 Bosch, Justice, 386.
 Bosch, see Bush.
 Boss, John, 239.
 Boston, Mass., 12, 77, 461.
 Bostwick, David, 261.
 Bostwick, Rev. David, 353.
 Bosworth, Rachel, 442.
 Boucher, Joan, 360.
 Bondinot, Mary C., 165.
 Boulla, Mrs., 441.
 Bowden, Livingston, 394.
 Bowdich, Joel, 484.
 Bowdich, Ruth, 484.
 Bower, Elizabeth, 218.
 Bower, Ezekiel, 78.
 Bower, Hezekiah, 218, 219.
 Bower, Isaac, 78, 82.
 Bower, Jonah, 78, 392.
 Bower, Jonas, 78.
 Bower, Mary, 78.
 Bower, Stephen, 78.
 Bowery Lane, N. Y. City, 406.
 Bowley, Cornelia, 409.
 Bowman, Harmah, 296.
 Bowne, Abigail, 466.
 Bowne, Amy, 41.
 Bowne, Benjamin, 41.
 Bowne, Daniel, 387.
 Bowne, Elizabeth, 41.
 Bowne, George, 188.
 Bowne, Grace, 41.
 Bowne, Haddock, 188.
 Bowne, Hannah, 41.
 Bowne, Jane H., 188.
 Bowne, John, 41, 138.
 Bowne, Jonathan, 41.
 Bowne, Margaret, 187, 188.
 Bowne, Mary, 41.
 Bowne, Mary H., 188.
 Bowne, Richard, 42.
 Bowne, Robert, 41, 42.
 Bowne, Samuel, 41, 259, 330, 444, 484.
 Bowne, Samuel, Jr., 41.
 Bowne, Sarah, 41, 330, 387.
 Bowne, Thomas, 41.
 Bowne, William, 484.
 Boyall, John, 58.
 Boyer, Mary, 137.
 Boyer, Samuel, 137.
 Boyle, Robert, 468.
 Boyle, Solomon, 468.
 Boys, W., 236.
 Bracket, Hannah, 85.
 Brackow, Isaac, 12.
 Bradford, Sytie, 124.
 Bradford, William, Jr., 124, 311, 321.
 Bradley, Abraham, 17.
 Bradley, Elizabeth, 360.
 Bradley, George, 165, 360.
 Bradley, Richard, 359, 360.
 Bradley, Sarah, 17.
 Bradt, Evert, 84.
 Bradt, Jacob, 84.
 Bradt, Janettie, 84.
 Bradt, Nicholas, 84.
 Bradt, Susan, 84.
 Bragaw, Isaac, 12, 211, 474.
 Bragaw, Peter, 474.
 Bragaw, Roeloff, 474.
 Bragaw, Sarah, 474.
 Bragg, Petronella, 41.
 Braine, Mary, 85.
 Braine, Sarah, 85.

Braine, Dr. Thomas, 85.
 Braine, Thomas, Jr., 85.
 Branjohn, William, 301.
 Branigan, Mary, 52.
 Brant, John, 152, 211, 474.
 Brasier, Mrs., 246.
 Brass, Adam, 347.
 Brass, Elizabeth, 347.
 Brass, Henry, 347.
 Brass, John, 348.
 Brass, Peter, 26.
 Brat, Anthony, 443.
 Brat, Eghbert, 453.
 Bratt, Evert, 484.
 Bratt, Francis, 255.
 Bratt, Nicholas, 484.
 Brayson, William, 368.
 Breece, Sidney, 454.
 Brestede, Andrew, 287.
 Brestede, Andrew, Jr., 288.
 Brestede, Catharine, 77.
 Brestede, Johanna, 77.
 Brestede, John, 11.
 Bret, Francis, 385.
 Bret, Vrowtie, 385.
 Brett, Francis, 381.
 Brett, Robert, 307.
 Bretts, Anna M., 28.
 Bretts, John W., 28.
 Bretts, Nicholas W., 28.
 Bretts, Peter W., 28.
 Bretts, Yvonne W., 27.
 Brevoort, Elias, 372.
 Brevoort, Johanna, 108.
 Brevoort, John, 107.
 Brevoort, Leah, 372.
 Brevoort, Mary, 107.
 Brewer, Abraham, 86.
 Brewer, Nicholas, 86.
 Brewerton, George, 106, 147.
 Brewerton, Jacob, 240.
 Brewster, Benjamin, 124.
 Brewster, Daniel, 316, 429.
 Brewster, Daniel, Jr., 429.
 Brewster, David, 429.
 Brewster, Deborah, 429.
 Brewster, Desire, 429.
 Brewster, Gloriana, 161.
 Brewster, Hannah, 394, 429.
 Brewster, John, 429.
 Brewster, Mary, 429.
 Brewster, Rev. Nathaniel, 294.
 Brewster, William, 429.
 Brian, Ann, 196.
 Brian, Ruth, 196.
 Bridge Hampton, L. L., 18, 36, 141, 158, 218, 271, 272, 314, 315, 333, 456.
 Briggs, Lydia, 109.
 Briggs, Walter, 30, 110.
 Brinckerhoff, Abraham, 222.
 Brinckerhoff, Altye, 222, 427.
 Brinckerhoff, Antie, 427.
 Brinckerhoff, Catharine, 407.
 Brinckerhoff, Dinah, 178, 427.
 Brinckerhoff, Dirk, 221, 222, 428.
 Brinckerhoff, Dirk, 24, 222.
 Brinckerhoff, Elizabeth, 222.
 Brinckerhoff, Garradine, 222.
 Brinckerhoff, Hendrick, 205.
 Brinckerhoff, Isaac, 222.
 Brinckerhoff, Jacob, 425.
 Brinckerhoff, Jacobus, 222.
 Brinckerhoff, James, 428.
 Brinckerhoff, Janache, 443.
 Brinckerhoff, John, 222, 225, 425, 443.
 Brinckerhoff, Joris, 125, 178, 205, 222, 406, 427.
 Brinckerhoff, Sammettie, 205.
 Brinckerhoff, Sarah, 427.
 Brinckerhoff, Susannah, 222.
 Brinckerhoff, Tennis, 428.
 Brinckerhoff, Annake, 68.
 Brinckerhoff, Elizabeth, 68.
 Brinckerhoff, Jacob, 68.
 Brinckerhoff, Janettie, 382.
 Brinckerhoff, John, 68, 307, 382.
 Brinckerhoff, Joris, 67, 146.
 Bristol, Eng., 67, 145, 325, 326.
 Brittain, Gezelna, 276.
 Brittain, Richard, 276.
 Brittain, Benjamin, 158.
 Britton, Benjamin, 110, 401.
 Britton, Frances, 110.
 Britton, Nathaniel, 75, 110.
 Britts, John, 21.
 Broeden, Charles, 67.
 Brockholst, Gov. Anthony, 358.
 Brockholst, Joanna, 358.
 Broadhead, John, 316.
 Broadhurst, Anne, 401.
 Broadhurst, Samuel, 401.
 Broadhead, Charles, 193.
 Broadhead, Maritie, 463.
 Broadhead, Wessell, 237.
 Brook, Cornelius L., 39.
 Bronx River, 30, 31.
 Brookhaven, L. L., 124, 160, 161, 221, 227, 247, 255, 270, 272, 283, 294, 315, 316, 346, 349, 350, 378, 417, 429, 442, 476; bequest to church in, 161.
 Brooklyn, N. Y., 22, 30, 116, 222, 239, 256, 366, 376, 436.
 Brotherton, Mr., 265.
 Brotherton, Micaiah, 265.
 Brower, Cornelius, 41, 287, 459.
 Brower, Hester, 287.
 Brown, Abigail, 430.
 Brown, Abraham, 146.
 Brown, Ann, 425.
 Brown, Anna, 143.
 Brown, Arthur, 487.
 Brown, Barbara, 288.
 Brown, Barold, 288.
 Brown, Benjamin, 346.
 Brown, Catharine, 385, 444.
 Brown, Daniel, 165, 346.
 Brown, David, 169, 203.
 Brown, Deliverance, 394.
 Brown, Dorothy, 143, 270, 346.
 Brown, Duncan, 244.
 Brown, Elizabeth, 183, 207, 414.
 Brown, Ephraim, 388.
 Brown, Esther, 96.
 Brown, Gertie, 45.

Brown, Henry, 143.
 Brown, James, 183, 228.
 Brown, Jane, 146, 487.
 Brown, Jeremiah, 346.
 Brown, John, 146, 180, 288.
 Brown, John, Jr., 146, 194.
 Brown, Jonathan, 207, 485.
 Brown, Joseph, 270, 345.
 Brown, Joseph, Jr., 346.
 Brown, Joshua, 346.
 Brown, Leah, 212.
 Brown, Leonard, 413.
 Brown, Martha, 96.
 Brown, Mary, 138, 414.
 Brown, Mehitabel, 143.
 Brown, Ned, 288.
 Brown, Peter, 142, 206.
 Brown, Peter, Jr., 143.
 Brown, Robert, 414.
 Brown, Samuel, 32, 180, 282, 485.
 Brown, Samuel, Jr., 485.
 Brown, Selah, 346.
 Brown, Thomas, 288.
 Brown, Timothy, 194.
 Brown, William, 97, 212, 288.
 Brown, William, Jr., 288.
 Brown's Point, N. Y., 450.
 Brundage, Benjamin, 107.
 Brundage, John, 362.
 Brundage, Joseph, 386.
 Brundage, Marianne, 362.
 Brundage, Mary, 362.
 Brundage, Tamar, 362.
 Brundage, Thomas, 362.
 Brundage, David, 363.
 Bruns, N. Y., 45.
 Brush, Ananias, 132, 416.
 Brush, Isaac, 54, 69, 277.
 Brush, Isaac, Jr., 177, 334.
 Brush, John, 132.
 Brush, Jonas, 66.
 Brush, Mary, 416.
 Brush, Phebe, 196.
 Brush, Richard, 53.
 Brush, Robert, 53.
 Brush, Samuel, 53, 66, 132, 278.
 Brush, Stephen, 53.
 Brush, Thomas, 53, 54, 159.
 Brush, Timothy, 73.
 Brush, Trefwell, 196.
 Brushy Neck, L. I., 314, 315.
 Bruyn, Catharine, 46, 47.
 Bruyn, Cornelius, 3, 4, 45, 47, 48.
 Bruyn, F., 155.
 Bruyn, F., Jr., 156.
 Bruyn, Gertruyd, 47.
 Bruyn, Hannah, 47.
 Bruyn, L. J., 4, 198.
 Bruyn, Ida, 3, 4.
 Bruyn, Jacobus, 45, 238.
 Bruyn, Jacobus, Jr., 3, 45.
 Bruyn, John, 43, 48, 238.
 Bruyn, Johannes, 45, 46, 47.
 Bruyn, Johannes, Jr., 42.
 Bruyn, Mr., 237, 238.
 Bruyn, Mary, 47.
 Bruyn, Petronella, 46, 47.

Bruyn, Seyn, 45, 46, 47.
 Bruyn, Tryntie, 45.
 Bryan, Augustus, 374, 385.
 Bryan, Denis, 244.
 Bryan, Elizabeth, 371.
 Bryan, John, 16.
 Bryan, John, Jr., 400.
 Bryan, Ruth, 371.
 Bryant, Alexander, Jr., 257.
 Bryant, Augustine, 265.
 Bryant, John, 206, 485.
 Bryant, Joshua, 265.
 Bryant, William, 223, 485.
 Buchanan, Arthur, 112, 121, 294, 351.
 Buchanan, Henry, 368.
 Buchanan, William, 374.
 Buckbee, Edward, 156.
 Buckbee, Edward, Jr., 156, 157.
 Buckbee, Elijah, 487.
 Buckbee, Hannah, 156.
 Buckbee, John, 487.
 Buckhart, John, 49.
 Budd, Anne, 476.
 Budd, Asa, 476.
 Budd, Benjamin, 476.
 Budd, Elisha, 345.
 Budd, Gilbert, 130.
 Budd, Hannah, 476.
 Budd, Jemima, 476.
 Budd, John, 100, 475.
 Budd, John, Jr., 477, 476.
 Budd, Joshua, 476.
 Budd, Joshua, Jr., 240.
 Budd, Mary, 476.
 Budd, Mehitabel, 476.
 Budd, Rhoda, 476.
 Budd, Underhill, 120.
 Budd, William, 476.
 Budd's Neck, N. Y., 129.
 Budd's Patent, L. I., 282.
 Buell, Peter, 487.
 Bull's Head Bay, L. I., 30.
 Bulson, Sarah, 280.
 Bunge, Isaac, 374.
 Bunge, Thomas, 266.
 Bunnal, John, 347.
 Burch, Thomas, 483.
 Burch, William, 3, 395, 433.
 Burek, Mary, 295.
 Burden, Anne, 42.
 Burden, Samuel, 42.
 Burger, Elias, 67.
 Burger, Elizabeth, 485.
 Burger, Johannes, 241.
 Burger, Peter, 485.
 Burger, Rinere, 91.
 Burger, Susannah, 67.
 Burgman, James, 306.
 Burger's Path, N. Y. City, 61, 436.
 Burhans, David, 51.
 Burhans, Joel, 58.
 Burhans, Samuel, 51.
 Burhans, Wilhelminus, 57.
 Burhans, William, 457.
 Burleigh, Ann, 266.
 Burleigh, Benjamin, 265.
 Burleigh, Hannah, 265, 266.

Burleigh, Jane, 266.
 Burleigh, Phebe, 266.
 Burleigh, Sarah, 266.
 Burling, Abigail, 466.
 Burling, Anna, 268.
 Burling, Anne, 438.
 Burling, Benjamin, 41, 138, 167.
 Burling, Edward, 268.
 Burling, Edward, Jr., 269, 467.
 Burling, Eleanor, 167.
 Burling, Elizabeth, 466.
 Burling, James, 166, 269, 414, 466.
 Burling, John, 167, 269, 467.
 Burling, Lancaster, 138.
 Burling, Martha, 269.
 Burling, Mary, 166, 167, 197.
 Burling, Peter, 438.
 Burling, Phebe, 269.
 Burling, Rebecca, 138.
 Burling, Samuel, 166, 167, 269, 447, 467.
 Burling, Sarah, 269.
 Burling, Seneca, 158.
 Burling, William, 138, 166.
 Burman, Henry, 486.
 Burman, Jane, 486.
 Burnet, Aaron, 39.
 Burnet, Ann, 68.
 Burnet, David, 215.
 Burnet, Elizabeth, 74.
 Burnet, Ephraim, 104.
 Burnet, George, 67, 68, 125, 182, 406.
 Burnet, Ismaiah, 67.
 Burnet, John, 45, 56, 84, 125, 182, 205, 231, 276, 290, 327, 375, 402, 428.
 Burnet, Mary, 74.
 Burnet, Matthias, 74.
 Burnet, Noah, 216.
 Burnet, Robert, 198.
 Burnet, Sarah, 216.
 Burnet, Stephen, 317.
 Burnet Street, N. Y. City, 204.
 Burnet, Thomas, 74.
 Burnet's Key, N. Y. City, 204, 241, 232.
 Burnett, Lot, 141.
 Burning, Carolina, 227.
 Burning, Dr. Joseph, 247.
 Burning, William, 227.
 Burns, George, 238.
 Burnton, Thomas, 91.
 Burrough, Elizabeth, 42.
 Burrough, James, 48.
 Burrough, John, 428.
 Burrough, Sarah, 428.
 Burrough, William, 428.
 Burrough, William, Jr., 428.
 Burroughs, Jeremiah, 15.
 Burroughs, Joanna, 328.
 Burroughs, John, 328.
 Burroughs, John, Jr., 328.
 Burroughs, Margaret, 328.
 Burroughs, Samuel, 328.
 Burrows, Lawrence, 311.
 Burrows, Mary, 346.
 Burrows, Mehitabel, 346.
 Burrows, Thomas, 484.
 Burtis, Aaron, 335.

Burtis, Joseph, 280.
 Burtis, Mary, 280.
 Burtis, Semina, 290.
 Burton, Aaron, 248.
 Burton, John, 120.
 Burton, William, 120.
 Bush, Abraham, 59, 234, 281.
 Bush, Albertus, 299.
 Bush, Anne, 59, 108.
 Bush, Barent, 108.
 Bush, Catharine, 120, 131, 299.
 Bush, Elizabeth, 59.
 Bush, Evert, 108.
 Bush, Isaac, 59.
 Bush, Jacob, 130.
 Bush, John, 59, 269.
 Bush, Justus, 59, 281, 282.
 Bush, Justus, Jr., 59.
 Bush, Peter, 108.
 Bush, Ruth, 234.
 Bush, Susannah, 108.
 Bushwick, L. I., 35, 157, 210, 232, 325, 450; bequests to Dutch church, 228.
 Bushy Plains, L. I., 285.
 Butler, James, 215, 297.
 Butler, Thomas, 200, 201.
 Butler, Walter, 200, 201.
 Butler, Lieut. Walter, 200.
 Butterfield, Edmund, 481.
 Bavelet, James, 124, 121.
 Byfield, Elizabeth, 125.
 Byfield, William, 125.
 Byram Neck, Conn., 234.
 Byram Ridge, Conn., 343.
 Byvanc, Anthony, 241.
 Byvanc, Anthony, 24, 244.
 Byvanc, Evert, 146, 192, 241, 257, 221, 435, 487.
 Byvanc, Evert, 24, 244.
 Byvanc, Hanna, 243, 244.
 Byvanc, Henry, 244, 487.
 Byvanc, John, 243, 244.
 Byvanc, John, Jr., 244.
 Byvanc, Mary, 192.
 Byvanc, Sarah, 244.
 Byvanc, Tuentje, 243.
 Byvanc, Tuentje, 243.
 Byvanc, William, 244.
 Cacoatt, N. Y., 234.
 Cadere, N. Y., 163.
 Cadavoine, Margaret, 88.
 Cadavoine, Elias, 88.
 Cadmes, Cornelius, 312.
 Cadmes, Mary, 312.
 Cadogan, William, 127.
 Calves Island, N. Y., 244.
 Calyer, Johannes, 325.
 Calyer, John, 325.
 Cambridge, Eng., 470.
 Camling, Ann, 424.
 Campbell, Alexander, 485.
 Campbell, Elizabeth, 104.
 Campbell, Hugh, 67.
 Campbell, Malegm, 264.
 Campbell, Maggr, 264.
 Campbell, Mary, 159, 160.

Camp's Pond, L. I., 29, 30.
 Canada, expedition against, 110, 119.
 Canaan, Conn., 332.
 Canaway, Anne, 485.
 Caper, Jane, 483.
 Caper, Richard, 483.
 Cannon, Abraham, 192.
 Cannon, Andrew, 192.
 Cannon, Catharine, 192.
 Cannon, Hester K., 192.
 Cannon, Juliette, 192.
 Cannon, Jerusha, 59.
 Cannon, John, 191.
 Cannon, John, Jr., 59, 191.
 Cannon, Mary, 57, 59, 192.
 Cannon, Peter, 192, 483.
 Cannon, Sarah, 59, 192.
 Cannon, Willemette, 483.
 Canoe Place, L. I., 82, 154, 155, 362, 363, 394, 395.
 Cape Fear, N. C., 145, 187.
 Cape Francis, W. I., 51.
 Captain's Neck, L. I., 37, 395.
 Car, William, 147.
 Carhardt, John, 59.
 Carhart, John, 12, 129, 162, 163, 186, 282, 445.
 Carhart, Thomas, 129.
 Carlsle, John, 348.
 Carle, Ananias, 277.
 Carle, Ananias, Jr., 278.
 Carle, Anne, 343.
 Carle, Hannah, 277.
 Carle, Jacob, 343.
 Carle, Jesse, 278.
 Carle, John, 278, 343.
 Carle, Mary, 277, 278.
 Carle, Phebe, 278.
 Carle, Platt, 278.
 Carle, Samuel, 278.
 Carle, Sarah, 132.
 Carle, Silas, 278.
 Carle, Timothy, 278.
 Carl's Neck, S. I., 349.
 Carman, Amy, 335.
 Carman, Benjamin, 483.
 Carman, Caleb, 70.
 Carman, Caleb, Jr., 70.
 Carman, Daniel, 10, 332.
 Carman, Gabriel, 362.
 Carman, Hannah, 71, 361.
 Carman, John, 70, 71, 295, 412, 431.
 Carman, Joseph, 71.
 Carman, Mr., 159.
 Carman, Margaret, 70, 71.
 Carman, Martha, 332, 418.
 Carman, Mary, 71.
 Carman, Phebe, 71.
 Carman, Silas, 70.
 Carmer, Elizabeth, 423.
 Carmer, Peter, 423.
 Carpenter, Abigail, 431.
 Carpenter, Abraham, 431.
 Carpenter, Anne, 412.
 Carpenter, Anthony, 177, 215.
 Carpenter, Barzillai, 434.
 Carpenter, Benjamin, 413, 431.

Carpenter, Benjamin, Jr., 414.
 Carpenter, Bethuel, 334.
 Carpenter, Daniel, 295.
 Carpenter, Elizabeth, 297, 298, 414.
 Carpenter, Hannah, 415.
 Carpenter, Increase, 362, 395.
 Carpenter, Jacob, 334.
 Carpenter, Jairus, 334.
 Carpenter, Joseph, 149.
 Carpenter, Joshua, 274, 330, 415, 431.
 Carpenter, Judith, 415.
 Carpenter, Martha, 293, 431.
 Carpenter, Mary, 334.
 Carpenter, Millicent, 415.
 Carpenter, Nehemiah, 362.
 Carpenter, Patience, 431.
 Carpenter, Prudence, 414.
 Carpenter, Rachel, 415.
 Carpenter, Richard, 431.
 Carpenter, Robert, 162, 334.
 Carpenter, Rufus, 334.
 Carpenter, Ruth, 415.
 Carpenter, Samuel, 431.
 Carpenter, Samuel, Jr., 431.
 Carpenter, Sarah, 149, 415.
 Carpenter, Thomas, 163.
 Carpenter, Timothy, 93.
 Carpenter, William, 262, 295, 431.
 Carpenter, Zenos, 334.
 Carpenter, Zophar, 334.
 Carr, Caleb, 5.
 Carr, Thomas, 137.
 Carr, Bridget, 164, 165.
 Carr, Catharine, 165.
 Carr, Jane, 165.
 Carr, Lewis, 374.
 Carr, Louis, 164, 165.
 Carr, Louis, Jr., 165.
 Carr, Mary C., 165.
 Carr, Jerusha, 191.
 Carter, Thomas, 91.
 Cartwright, Jacob, 165.
 Cary, Patrick, 41, 360.
 Cary, Philip, 137.
 Case, Robert, 419.
 Case, Sarah, 113, 486.
 Case, Timothy, 486.
 Cashel, Isaac V. H., 179.
 Catchaponack, L. I., 37, 78, 395.
 Catherwood, John, 44, 50, 52, 73, 481.
 Catskill, N. Y., 213, 411.
 Caulkings, Abigail, 223.
 Cavanagh, James, 293.
 Caveny, Abigail, 149.
 Caverly, Jane, 149.
 Caverly, John, 149.
 Caverly, Joseph, 149.
 Caverly, Peter, 149.
 Caverly, Peter, Jr., 149.
 Caverly, Watson, 149.
 Caverly, Sarah, 149.
 Caverly, William, 149.
 Cebra, Catharine, 450.
 Cebra, James, 450.
 Cedar Swamp, L. I., 217, 314, 315, 396.
 Centaur, ship, 427, 453, 454.
 Chadavoyne, Henry, 247.

Chadeayn, Margaret, 456.
 Chadeayne, Henry, 258.
 Chambers, Abraham G., 38, 39, 58.
 Chambers, Anne, 150, 319.
 Chambers, John, 40, 75, 92, 150, 181, 319, 357, 370, 376, 402, 421, 449.
 Chambers, William, 402.
 Chandler, George, 423.
 Chappaqua, N. Y., 121.
 Chapman, John, 127.
 Chardevoine, Isaac, 63, 147.
 Chardevoine, Susannah, 15.
 Charleston, William, 177.
 Charlton, Dr. John, 331.
 Charlton, Michael, 196.
 Charlton, Richard, 298.
 Charlton, Rev. Richard, 134.
 Chatfield, John, 216.
 Chatfield, Mr., 313.
 Chatfield, Thomas, 341.
 Cheechank, N. Y., 300.
 Cheshire, John, 348.
 Chester, England, 338.
 Chichester, Ebenezer, 326.
 Chichester, Ebenezer, Jr., 321.
 Chichester, James, 16, 321, 300.
 Chichester, Joseph, 321.
 Chichester, Mordecai, 321.
 Chichester, Ruth, 320, 321.
 Child, Thomas, 179.
 Childs, John, 50.
 Childs, Sarah, 90.
 Childs, Thomas, 90.
 Chilton, Peter, 89.
 Chisolm, Jane, 132.
 Chisolm, Mr., 133.
 Choplin, Joshua, 181.
 Christian, Capt. Michael, 194, 195.
 Churchward, Thomas, 105.
 Church, Daniel, 879.
 City Hall, Wall Street, N. Y. City, 178.
 Clap, Alice, 132.
 Clap, Benjamin, 132.
 Clap, Henry, 132.
 Clap, John, 132.
 Clap, Joseph, 132.
 Clap, Ruth, 132.
 Clark, Femite, 243.
 Clark, William, 183.
 Clarke, Andrew, 8.
 Clarke, Gov. George, 1.
 Clarke, Hyde, 55.
 Clarke, James, 40.
 Clarke, Job, 438.
 Clarke, Johana, 41.
 Clarke, John, 80, 194, 414.
 Clarke, Martha, 467.
 Clarke, Mary, 438.
 Clarke, Matthew, 438.
 Clarke, Nathan, 438.
 Clarke, Phebe, 438.
 Clarke, Samuel, 438.
 Clarke, Samuel, Jr., 438.
 Clarke, Samuel, 361, 438.
 Clarkson, Anne M., 339.
 Clarkson, Daniel, 150, 339.
 Clarkson, David, 14, 340, 357.

Clarkson, Freeman, 263, 340.
 Clarkson, Leves, 340.
 Clarkson, Matthew, 340.
 Clarkson, Matthew, Jr., 372.
 Clarkstown, N. Y., 335, 340.
 Claverack, N. Y., 21, 210, 211, 409.
 Clay Pitt, L. I., 70, 365.
 Cleman, Thomas, 129.
 Clement, Charles, 263, 328.
 Clement, Daniel, 443.
 Clement, Edward, 327.
 Clement, James, 263, 329.
 Clement, Joseph, 263, 284, 285, 328, 329.
 Clement, Joseph, Jr., 263.
 Clement, Martha, 263.
 Clement, Mercy, 2, 3, 329.
 Clement, Sarah, 263, 328, 329.
 Cleveland, Abigail, 160.
 Cleveland, Hannah, 59.
 Clinton, Charles, 3, 48, 193.
 Clinton, Francis, 432.
 Clinton, Gov. George, 55, 59, 70, 88, 117, 178, 247, 298, 352, 359, 410, 451, 476, sketch of, 432.
 Clinton, Henry, 432.
 Clinton, ship, 52, 162.
 Clock, Ebert, 436.
 Clock, Elizabeth, 436.
 Clock, Martin, 436.
 Clock, Trinnie, 436.
 Clopper, Anna, 279.
 Clopper, Catharine, 404.
 Clopper, Cornelius, 160, 231, 279, 280.
 Clopper, Cornelius, Jr., 460, 279, 460, 403.
 Clopper, Elizabeth, 33, 178.
 Clopper, Henry, 204.
 Clopper, John, 33, 279.
 Colts, Francis.
 Clowes, Catherine, 269.
 Clowes, G., 131.
 Clowes, Gerardus, 485.
 Clowes, S., 32, 415.
 Clowes, Samuel, 209, 221, 235, 240, 264, 305, 321, 485.
 Clowes, Samuel, Jr., 130, 372.
 Clowes, Sarah, 269.
 Clute, Antye, 176.
 Clute, Maria, 176.
 Clute, Walrayen, 176.
 Clute, William, 176.
 Cobb, L. I., 82, 83.
 Cocheton, Anna, 424.
 Cocheton, Henry, 424.
 Cochren, John, 483.
 Cochren, Robert, 483.
 Cock, Catharine, 365.
 Cock, Daniel, 50.
 Cock, Deborah, 90.
 Cock, Henry, 207.
 Cock, Hezekiah, 91.
 Cock, James, 90, 455.
 Cock, John, 4, 105, 207.
 Cock, Joshua, 4, 207.
 Cock, Josiah, 207.
 Cock, Peter, 265.
 Cock, Samuel, 337, 432.

Cockles, John, 168.
 Cocksackie, N. Y., 411.
 Coddin, Rebecca, 484.
 Codwise, Christopher, 27.
 Cody, Adam, 74.
 Coe, Abigail, 190, 191, 302, 303.
 Coe, Benjamin, 190, 302.
 Coe, Benjamin, Jr., 303.
 Coe, Daniel, 262.
 Coe, Elizabeth, 303.
 Coe, Esther, 302.
 Coe, Hannah, 262.
 Coe, John, 136, 190.
 Coe, John, Jr., 190, 191.
 Coe, Jonathan, 302.
 Coe, Jonathan, 2d, 303.
 Coe, Mary, 190, 191, 303, 474.
 Coe, Matthew, 191.
 Coe, Melicent, 190.
 Coe, Phebe, 190, 191, 474.
 Coe, Robert, 191.
 Coe, Samuel, 190.
 Coe, Sarah, 262.
 Coe, William, 190.
 Coenties Slip, N. Y. City, 376.
 Coerte, Albert, 164, see Voorhees.
 Coerten, Anne, 146.
 Coerten, Barent, 146.
 Coerten, Christina, 146.
 Coerten, Elizabeth, 146.
 Coerten, Henry, 146.
 Coerten, Margaret, 146.
 Coertens, Anne, 319.
 Coerum, John, 444.
 Coessard, Anthony, 157.
 Coeymans, Ariantie, 213.
 Coeymans Patent, N. Y., 213.
 Coeymans, Peter, 212, 213.
 Coeymans, Samuel, 213.
 Coffey, Capt. Richard, 430.
 Conansey, L. L., 175.
 Cold Spring, L. L., 53.
 Colden, Alexander, 464.
 Colden, Capt. Alexander, 113.
 Colden, Cadwalader, 46, 47, 432.
 Cole, Abraham, 123, 408.
 Cole, Abraham, Jr., 408.
 Cole, Cornelius, 408.
 Cole, David, 408.
 Cole, Hendrick, 425.
 Cole, Isaac, 408.
 Cole, Jacob, 408.
 Cole, James, 123.
 Cole, Stephen, 408.
 Cole, Susannah, 408.
 Coleman, Byles, 57.
 Coleman, Coleman, 57.
 Coleman, William, 217.
 Coles, Caleb, 120.
 Coles, Joseph, 120.
 Coles, Joseph, Jr., 120.
 Coles, Wright, 421.
 Colgan, Thomas, 264.
 Collard, James, 430.
 Collins, Edward, 442.
 Collins, Margaret, 442.
 Collins, Samuel, 211.

Colwell, James, 179.
 Colwell, Peter, 485.
 Colyer, Alet, 210.
 Colyer, Theodorus, 348.
 Combs, Daniel, 322.
 Comes, Solomon, 486.
 Comeswog, L. L., 378.
 Comfort, Robert, 42.
 Compton, Cornelius, Jr., 104.
 Compton, David, 39.
 Compton, Elizabeth, 59, 104.
 Compton, John, 104.
 Compton, Joseph, 104.
 Compton, Judah, 104.
 Compton, Lucy, 104.
 Compton, Mercy, 104.
 Compton, Rebecca, 104.
 Compton, Sarah, 104.
 Comsewog, L. L., 350.
 Concklin, Abraham, 485.
 Concklin, John, 453.
 Conckling, Benjamin, 475.
 Conckling, Deborah, 475.
 Conckling, Elizabeth, 475.
 Conckling, Henry, 474.
 Conckling, Henry, Jr., 474.
 Conckling, Jeremiah, 475.
 Conckling, John, 475.
 Conckling, Jonathan, 475.
 Conckling, Mary, 475.
 Conckling, Temperance, 475.
 Conckling, Thomas, 475.
 Conckling, see Concklin.
 Conclen, Mathias, 43.
 Conger, David, 199.
 Congers, N. Y., 174.
 Congreve, Charles, 249.
 Conihane, William, 172.
 Conistageonie, N. Y., 472.
 Conklin, Deliverance, 485.
 Conklin, Ithamar, 107.
 Conklin, Joseph, 107, 229, 341.
 Conckling, Abigail, 341, 345.
 Conckling, Anne, 345.
 Conckling, Benjamin, 317.
 Conckling, Catharine, 340.
 Conckling, Cornelius, 101, 317.
 Conckling, David, 119, 189.
 Conckling, Doreas, 341.
 Conckling, Eliakim, 317.
 Conckling, Elias, 97, 102.
 Conckling, Elizabeth, 345.
 Conckling, Henry, 169, 189, 345.
 Conckling, Isaac, 341.
 Conckling, Jacob, 266.
 Conckling, Capt. Jacob, 258.
 Conckling, John, 101, 169, 180, 219, 340, 345.
 Conckling, John, Jr., 102, 341.
 Conckling, Jonathan, 102, 340.
 Conckling, Joseph, 30, 345.
 Conckling, Katharine, 341.
 Conckling, Lemuel, 189.
 Conckling, Lewis, 189.
 Conckling, Malines, 340.
 Conckling, Maria, 96.
 Conckling, Mary, 341.

Conckling, Rachel, 100.
 Conckling, Thomas, 264, 371.
 Conckling, William, Jr., 427.
 Conckling, see Conckling.
 Conckling's Neck, L. L., 82.
 Conlin, Joseph, 373.
 Conner, Cornelius, 288.
 Conner, Elizabeth, 288.
 Conner, Mary, 288.
 Conner, Neetie, 288.
 Conner, Daniel, 227.
 Conscience Point, 98, 99.
 Conselye, Deborah, 259.
 Conselye, Janike, 259.
 Conselye, John, 259.
 Conselye, Peter, 259.
 Conselye, Petrus, 259.
 Contine, Elizabeth, 471.
 Contine, Frances, 471.
 Contine, Isaac, 471.
 Contine, Jane, 471.
 Contine, Jude, 471.
 Contine, Susannah, 471.
 Cook, Charles, 14.
 Cook, Cornelia, 79, 80.
 Cook, Daniel, 456.
 Cook, Ellis, 82.
 Cook, Francis, 272.
 Cook, Francis P., 426.
 Cook, William, 79, 370.
 Cooper, Abraham, 336, 456.
 Cooper, David, 219.
 Cooper, Ebenezer, 219.
 Cooper, Elias, 394.
 Cooper, Hannah, 219.
 Cooper, James, 174.
 Cooper, John, 168, 219.
 Cooper, John, Jr., 141, 148, 180, 456.
 Cooper, Joseph, 260, 421.
 Cooper, Mary, 219, 421.
 Cooper, Phebe, 219.
 Cooper, Samuel, 28.
 Cooper, Thomas, 180, 219, 390.
 Cooper, Thomas, Jr., 219.
 Cooper, see Kuiper.
 Cooper's Neck, L. L., 29, 109, 392, 394, 395.
 Copland, Dr. William, 120.
 Coram Hill, L. L., 350.
 Cordy, Beletje, 255.
 Cordy, William, 255.
 Corlis, Henry, 23.
 Corman, John, 1.
 Cornal, Captain, 22.
 Cornelius, Elias, 25.
 Cornelius, Elias, Jr., 25.
 Cornelius, Elizabeth, 25.
 Cornelius, Jane, 25, 348.
 Cornelius, John, 25.
 Cornelius, Jonathan, 25.
 Cornelius, Marte, 483.
 Cornelius, Moses, 25.
 Cornelius, Patience, 25.
 Cornell, Aeltje, 205.
 Cornell, Charles, 40.
 Cornell, Cobb, 381.
 Cornell, Cornelius, 352.
 Cornell, Gloriana, 39, 40.

Cornell, Janettye, 381.
 Cornell, Johannes, 205.
 Cornell, John, 239, 329.
 Cornell, Col. John, 39.
 Cornell, Joseph, 380.
 Cornell, Joshua, 236.
 Cornell, Letitia, 40.
 Cornell, Richard, 56, 71, 253.
 Cornell, Samueltje, 205.
 Cornell, Samuel, 387.
 Cornell, Thomas, 40, 318, 381.
 Corner, David, 385.
 Cornish, Edward, 266.
 Cornish, John, 292.
 Cornish, Matthew, 198.
 Cornish, Sarah, 197, 198, 306.
 Corne, Peter, 195.
 Cornwell, Fred, 179.
 Corree, John, 453.
 Corson, Daniel, 77, 181.
 Corson, Daniel, 314, 322, 424, 456.
 Cortelyou, Ann, 164.
 Cortelyou, Hendrick, 164.
 Cortelyou, Jacques, 68.
 Cortelyou, Peter, 60, 68, 116.
 Cortlandt, N. Y., 128, 202, 483, 487.
 Cortrae, Jacob, 255.
 Cortrecht, Elizabeth, 471.
 Corwin, Daniel, 167.
 Corwin, Daniel, Jr., 167.
 Corwin, Edward, 167.
 Corwin, Elizabeth, 167.
 Corwin, James, 124.
 Corwin, Jedediah, 167.
 Corwin, John, 167.
 Corwin, Mary, 167.
 Corwin, Nathan, 167.
 Corwin, Samuel, 168.
 Corwin, Separate, 167.
 Corwin, Silas, 167.
 Cosant, Daniel, 150.
 Cosby, Grace, 454.
 Cosby, Henry, 427, 453, 454.
 Cosby, Philip, 454.
 Cosby, Gov. William, 227, 454.
 Cosine, Geritt, 243.
 Coster, Hans, 446.
 Costers, Hendrick, 201.
 Costigan, Annaka, 244.
 Costigan, Anneke, 256.
 Costigan, Francis, 244, 256, 454.
 Cousins, William, 261.
 Coutant, Catharine, 434.
 Coutant, Isaac, 434.
 Coutant, Jacob, 434.
 Coutant, Jane, 434.
 Coutant, John, 401.
 Coutant, John, Jr., 88.
 Cowen, Robert, 77.
 Cowen, Thomas, 77.
 Cowenhoven, Antie, 257.
 Cowenhoven, Dinah, 240.
 Cowenhoven, Edward, 208.
 Cowenhoven, Elsie, 239.
 Cowenhoven, Frans, 208.
 Cowenhoven, Gerritt, 239, 257.
 Cowenhoven, John, 239, 240.

Cowenhoven, Martha, 208.
 Cowenhoven, Mary, 208.
 Cowenhoven, Nicholas, 229.
 Cowenhoven, Peter, 210.
 Cowenhoven, Samuel, 208.
 Cowery, Jane, 93.
 Cow Harbor, L. I., 276, 371.
 Cow Harbor Hills, L. I., 267.
 Cow Harbor Hollow, L. I., 267.
 Cow Neck, L. I., 20, 71, 72, 98, 150, 151,
 187, 220, 304, 343, 380, 381, 399.
 Cox, Benjamin, 484.
 Cox, Christian, 484.
 Cox, David, 202.
 Cox, Gabriel, 483.
 Cox, Sarah, 15.
 Cox, William, 15.
 Coxe, John, 383, 412.
 Coxe, John, Jr., 412.
 Coxe, Thomas, 412.
 Coxe, William, 412.
 Coxsackie, N. Y., 200, 212.
 Crab Meadows, L. I., 266.
 Crab, Richard, 414.
 Craig, John, 55.
 Craige, John, 484.
 Craige, Winifred, 484.
 Crane, Ann, 262.
 Crane Neck, 253.
 Crane, Josiah, 112.
 Crannell, Bartholemew, 159, 366, 398.
 Cranston, John, 75.
 Crawford, Affie, 242, 243.
 Crawford, Ann, 148.
 Crawford, Anne, 484.
 Crawford, Catharine, 288.
 Crawford, Clepha, 288.
 Crawford, Daniel, 148.
 Crawford, Dorothy, 184.
 Crawford, Effy, 287, 288.
 Crawford, Felix, 184.
 Crawford, Hugh, 242, 287.
 Crawford, Israel, 184.
 Crawford, Jane, 288.
 Crawford, John, 184, 243, 288.
 Crawford, Mary, 288.
 Crawford, Quinten, 184.
 Crawford, Samuel, 384.
 Crawford, Tametie, 184.
 Crawford, Uriah, 184.
 Crawford, William, 148, 487.
 Crawford, William, Jr., 148.
 Crocheron, John, 199.
 Credeback, Jacomintie, 153.
 Credeback, William, 153.
 Cree, Jean, 300.
 Creed, Mary, 65, 66, 130.
 Creed, Rebecca, 130.
 Creed, William, 18, 65, 130, 190.
 Creed, Mrs. William, 130.
 Cregier, Simon, 227.
 Crogo, Josiah, 79.
 Gregore, Symon, 206.
 Creighton, James, 365.
 Crespel, Anthony, 482.
 Creupel Bosch, N. Y. City, 300, 391.

Crigier, Henry, 472.
 Crigier, Jenny, 472.
 Crigier, John, 471.
 Crigier, Margaret, 471, 472.
 Crigier, Martinus, 471.
 Crigier, Martinus, Jr., 472.
 Crips, Richard, 483.
 Crocheron, John, 424.
 Crocker, Simpson, 444.
 Crofster, Caspar, 323.
 Crofts, Dudley, 245.
 Crom Elbow, N. Y., 462, 463.
 Crom, Floris, 5.
 Crom, Jannettie, 5.
 Crom, Teunis, 5.
 Crom, William, 5.
 Cromeline, Charles, 378.
 Cromeline, Robert, 378.
 Cromwell, Bartholemew, 181.
 Crook, Samuel, 341.
 Crook, Benjamin, 341.
 Crook, Elizabeth, 342.
 Crooke, Anake, 91.
 Crooke, Charles, 91, 146.
 Crooke, John, 110, 153, 156, 193, 237,
 298, 263, 307, 324, 326, 482.
 Crooke, Robert, 165.
 Crookston, John, 148.
 Crosbie, Mary, 353.
 Crosbel, Anthony, 178.
 Croton River, N. Y., 203.
 Cruger, Fra., 34.
 Cruger, Henry, 133, 134.
 Cruger, Mrs. Henry, 133.
 Crum Elbow Precinct, N. Y., 424.
 Crum, Yeantea, 43.
 Crystal Brook Neck, L. I., 283.
 Cuiper, Elizabeth, 316.
 Cuiper, Johannes, 173.
 Culver, Henry, 397.
 Culver, James, 478.
 Culver, Jeremiah, 395.
 Culver, Phebe, 219.
 Cummings, Luke, 197.
 Curacoa, W. I., 244, 327.
 Curie, John, 401.
 Curtin, John, 484.
 Cutchogue, L. I., 246.
 Cuttscausuck, L. I., 417.
 Cuyler, Abraham, 33, 139.
 Cuyler, Abraham, Jr., 34, 139.
 Cuyler, Catalentie, 135.
 Cuyler, Catharine, 139.
 Cuyler, Cornelius, 135, 136.
 Cuyler, Henry, 8.
 Cuyler, Jane, 86.
 Cuyler, Johannes, 136, 139.
 Cuyler, Margarita, 139.
 Cuyler, Nicholas, 139.
 Cuyler, Phillip, 136.
 Cuyler, Sarah, 139.
 Cuyler, Tileman, 86.
 Cuyper, Cornelius, 176.
 Cuyler, Hendrick, 139.
 Dabree, Elisha, 274.
 Dally, John, 147.

Dally, John, Jr., 147.
 Darcy, James, 236.
 Davenport, Richard, 57.
 David, James, 88, 324.
 David, Jane, 15.
 David, Peter, 15.
 Davids, Hendrick, 203.
 Davis, Captain, 390.
 Davis, Daniel, 368.
 Davis, David, 442.
 Davis, Elisha, 347.
 Davis, James, 198.
 Davis, John, 36, 48, 81, 101, 102, 198,
 317, 341, 347, 392, 427.
 Davis, John, Jr., 81, 341.
 Davis, Joseph, 198.
 Davis, Matthew, 198.
 Davis, Ruth, 198.
 Davis, Silvanus, 476.
 Davis, Thomas, 66, 67, 242, 260, 273, 487.
 Davison, Francis, 486.
 Dawson, Charles, 484.
 Dawson, Mary, 484.
 Day, Anna, 107.
 Day, Eide, 107.
 Day, Jacob, 107, 108.
 Dayton, Beriah, 95, 96.
 Dayton, Daniel, 80, 81.
 Dayton, Dorothy, 80.
 Dayton, Elizabeth, 81.
 Dayton, Esther, 96.
 Dayton, Henry, 80, 81, 379.
 Dayton, Hezekiah, 270, 391.
 Dayton, Jane, 95, 96, 97.
 Dayton, Jeremiah, 95, 96, 97.
 Dayton, Joannah, 81.
 Dayton, John, 96, 97.
 Dayton, Jonathan, 81.
 Dayton, Maria, 96.
 Dayton, Martha, 96.
 Dayton, Nathan, 80, 81, 96, 341.
 Dayton, Rachel, 96.
 Dayton, Robert, 81.
 Dayton, Samuel, 80.
 Deam, Daniel, 405, 471.
 Deam, Rachel, 405.
 Dean, John, 185.
 Dean, Mary, 79.
 Dean, Ruth, 44.
 Dean, Samuel, 139.
 Debevois, Charles, 292.
 Debevois, Engeltie, 376, 377.
 Debevois, Eva, 292.
 Debevois, George, 377.
 Debevois, Johannes, 376, 377.
 Debevois, John, 376, 474.
 Debevois, Joost, 377.
 Debevois, Sophia, 376.
 Debow, John, 87.
 Decker, Belche, 105.
 Decker, Benjamin, 105.
 Decker, Cornelius, 39, 105.
 Decker, Daniel, 105.
 Decker, David, 105.
 Decker, Elinor, 105.
 Decker, Hendrick, 155.
 Decker, Heyltie, 39.

Decker, Jacob, 237.
 Decker, Jan G., 155.
 Decker, Johannes, 39.
 Decker, Lawrence, 105.
 Decker, Lawrence, Jr., 105.
 Decker, Nelche, 105.
 Decker, Sarah, 105.
 Decker, Susannah, 105.
 Decker, Verdranke, 39.
 Deerfield, L. I., 383.
 De Forest, Abraham, 463.
 De Forest, Catharine, 469.
 De Forest, Elizabeth, 469.
 De Forest, Henry, 189, 195.
 De Forest, Johannes, 476.
 De Forest, John, 407.
 De Forest, Joshua, 214.
 De Forest, Maria, 407.
 De Forest, Nicholas, 104, 179, 225.
 De Forest, Abraham, 143, 481.
 De Graaf, Audries, 145.
 De Graaf, Arnaut, 145, 446.
 De Graaf, Claasje, 145.
 De Graaf, Johannes, 145.
 De Graaf, Johannes, Jr., 145, 146.
 De Graef, Johannes, 89.
 De Graff, Job, 323.
 De Graff, John, 290.
 De Graun, Johannes, 377.
 De Graw, Charity, 79, 80.
 De Graw, Cornelia, 79, 80.
 De Graw, Isaac, 79.
 De Graw, Isaac, Jr., 79.
 De Graw, Jacobus, 79.
 De Graw, Jane, 79, 80.
 De Graw, Leonard, 79.
 De Graw, Leonard, 24, 79.
 De Graw, Rachel, 79, 80.
 De Groot, Cornelius, 459.
 De Groot, Joost, 337.
 De Groot, Mary, 316.
 De Hart, Angeltie, 60.
 De Hart, Angeltie, 60.
 De Hart, Cofy, 116.
 De Hart, Geertie, 60.
 De Hart, Giesie, 116.
 De Hart, Jacobus, 316.
 De Hart, Jannettie, 60.
 De Hart, Mr., 249.
 De Hart, Mathias, 309.
 De Hart, Mauritz, 250.
 De Hart, Seyner, 22.
 De Hart, Simon, 60, 61, 116.
 De Hart, Simon, Jr., 116.
 De Hart, Teuntje, 60.
 De Hart, Tryntie, 60.
 De Joncourt, Peter, 430.
 De Kay, Jacobus, 62.
 De Kay, Thomas, 105, 431.
 De Key, Elizabeth, 227.
 De Key, John, 227.
 De Kleyn, Samuel, 184.
 De La Chall, Pieter, 430.
 Delamater, Abraham, 39.
 Delamater, Abraham, Jr., 482.
 Delamater, Cornelius, 482.
 Delamater, Cornelius, Jr., 482.

Dubois, Isaac, 114, 420.
 Dubois, Jeremiah, 232.
 Dubois, John, 102, 103, 420.
 Dubois, Jonas, 337.
 Dubois, Jonathan, 236.
 Dubois, Judike, 178.
 Dubois, Lewis, 47, 102, 236, 479.
 Dubois, Lewis, Jr., 12, 102.
 Dubois, Mr., 178.
 Dubois, Marcinus H., 232.
 Dubois, Margaret, 103, 114, 420.
 Dubois, Maria, 237.
 Dubois, Martha, 103.
 Dubois, Mary, 103.
 Dubois, Matys, 39.
 Dubois, Nathaniel, 3, 4, 47, 237.
 Dubois, Peter, 354, 420.
 Dubois, Philip, 155.
 Dubois, Rachel, 47, 237.
 Dubois, Samuel, 102.
 Dubois, Solomon, 153, 479.
 Duffey, John, 201.
 Duke Street, N. Y. City, 62, 356.
 Dulston, Mr., 200.
 Dumb Eagle, ship, 225.
 Dumon, Anthony, 482.
 Dumon, Cornelius, 482.
 Dumon, David, 482.
 Dumon, Elizabeth, 178.
 Dumon, Elsie, 482.
 Dumon, Harmanus, 482.
 Dumon, Igenas, 482.
 Dumon, Jan B., 482.
 Dumon, Jan B., 2d, 482.
 Dumon, Mr., 178.
 Dumon, Myndert, 482.
 Dumon, Neeltie, 482.
 Dumon, Peter, Jr., 324.
 Dumon, Petras, 482.
 Dumon, Sarah, 324.
 Duncan, Elizabeth, 7.
 Duncan, George, 134.
 Duncan, George, Jr., 420.
 Duncan, James, 7.
 Duncan, Thomas, 23, 330, 378, 441.
 Dundas, William, 206.
 Dunell, Alexander, 31.
 Dunning, Margaret, 94.
 Dunning, Michael, 6, 94.
 Dunscomb, Daniel, 14, 136, 257, 485.
 Dunscomb, Daniel, Jr., 485.
 Dunscomb, Edward, 306.
 Dupuy, Ann, 15, 50.
 Dupuy, Anne, 288.
 Dupuy, Ann S., 50.
 Dupuy, Daniel, 15, 16.
 Dupuy, Frances, 50.
 Dupuy, Francis, 15, 16, 288.
 Dupuy, Hecker, 15.
 Dupuy, Jane, 15.
 Dupuy, John, 288.
 Dupuy, Dr. John, 15, 50.
 Dupuy, John, Jr., 15.
 Durfee, Sarah, 322.
 Durland, Samuel, 160.
 Durling, Elias, 406.
 Durne, Johannes, 230.

Durye, Joost, 369.
 Durye, Willimptie, 369.
 Duryea, Abraham, 403.
 Duryea, Charles, 158.
 Duryea, Cornelia, 158.
 Duryea, Daniel, 210.
 Duryea, Gabriel, 325.
 Duryea, Jannettie, 210.
 Duryea, Johannes, 157.
 Duryea, Joost, 158.
 Duryee, Abraham, 451.
 Duryee, Charles, 450, 451.
 Duryee, Charles, Jr., 451.
 Duryee, Cornelia, 451.
 Duryee, Dirk, 451.
 Duryee, Elizabeth, 451.
 Duryee, Folkert, 413.
 Duryee, Gabriel, 451.
 Duryee, Gertruy, 413.
 Duryee, Helena, 451.
 Duryee, Jacob, 451.
 Duryee, Johannes, 450, 451.
 Duryee, Jost, 450, 451.
 Duryee, Mary, 450, 451.
 Duryee, Rebecca, 413.
 Duryee, Simon, 451.
 Duryee, Thims, 451.
 Dusenbery, Elizabeth, 483.
 Dusenbery, Jarvis, 483.
 Dusenbury, Benjamin, 10, 268, 387, 388.
 Dusenbury, Hannah, 10.
 Dusenbury, John, 10.
 Dusenbury, Mary, 10.
 Dusenbury, Samuel, 10.
 Dusenbury, Samuel, Jr., 10.
 Dusenbury, Sarah, 268.
 Dusenbury, Silvanus, 10.
 Dutch Church, N. Y. City, 319.
 Duvall, Jemima, 188.
 Duytser, Catharine, 110.
 Dyckman, Jan, 465.
 Dyckman, John, 12.
 Dyke, Del., 109.
 Dykeman, Catharine, 428.
 Dykeman, Cornelius, 428.
 Dykeman, George, 428.
 Dykeman, George, Jr., 428.
 Dykeman, John, 428.
 Dykeman, Mary, 428.
 Dykeman, Sarah, 428.
 Dykeman, Tuentie, 428.
 Dykeman, William, 428.
 Dyns, Thomas, 2.
 Earl, Eunice, 480.
 Earl, Joseph, 480.
 Earle, John, 65.
 Eason, Catharine, 370.
 Eason, John, 370.
 East Chester, N. Y., 30, 31, 65, 106, 148, 151, 196, 405, 471, 475, 477.
 Eastham, Edward, 254.
 Eastham, Frances, 254.
 Eastham, Sarah, 254.
 Eastham, Thomas, 254.
 East Hampton, L. I., 48, 49, 74, 80, 81.

95, 96, 100, 101, 142, 189, 221, 317, 341, 346, 347, 426; bequest for school in, 142.
 East New Jersey, 35, 41, 138.
 East Neck, L. I., 53, 54, 276, 377.
 East Ward, N. Y. City, 446, 447, 448.
 Eaton, James, 487.
 Ebberse, Egbert, 213.
 Ebbetts, Martha, 448.
 Eckers, Anna M., 63.
 Eckersens, Cornelius, 5.
 Eckerson, Gerritt, 171.
 Edsall, Elizabeth, 13.
 Edsall, Joseph, 260.
 Edsall, Philip, 13, 198, 260, 281, 286, 418, 478.
 Edsall, Richard, 24, 105.
 Edsall, Thomas, 260, 366.
 Edwards, Ebenezer, 235.
 Edwards, Mrs., 215.
 Egbertse, Egbert, 440.
 Egbertse, Elsie, 440.
 Egbertse, James, 103, 110.
 Egbertse, Rachel, 440.
 Egbertse, Egbert B., 226.
 Egbertse, Mary, 226.
 Elders, Thomas, 194.
 Eldert, Hendrick, 115, 224, 308.
 Eldert, John, 95.
 Eldertson, Hendrick, 73.
 Eldridge, Benjamin, 13.
 Eldridge, Mrs., 14.
 Elizabeth, ship, 21.
 Elierson, Aert, 306.
 Eling, Ashur, 487.
 Elliott, Andrew, 333.
 Elliott, Deborah, 215.
 Elliott, James, 214.
 Elliott, John, 215.
 Elliott, Mary, 215.
 Elliott, Millicent, 215.
 Elliott, Richard, 328.
 Elliott, Robert, 215.
 Ellis, William, 160.
 Ellison, Richard, 286.
 Ellison, Thomas, 326, 484.
 Ellison, Robert, 327.
 Elmendorph, L., 306.
 Ellsworth, George, 448.
 Ellsworth, Theophilus, 370.
 Ellsworth, Ariantie, 65.
 Ellsworth, Cornelia, 65.
 Ellsworth, Cornelius, 65.
 Ellsworth, Elizabeth, 65.
 Ellsworth, George, 64.
 Ellsworth, Nicholas, 64.
 Ellsworth, Theophilus, 64, 65, 241.
 Ellsworth, Theophilus, Jr., 65.
 Ellsworth, Verdayn, 65.
 Elting, John, 304.
 Eltinge, Abraham, 154.
 Eltinge, Annettie, 480.
 Eltinge, Elsie, 480.
 Eltinge, Hendriens, 479, 480.
 Eltinge, Jacobus, 479, 480.
 Eltinge, Jacomyntie, 153, 480.
 Eltinge, Jan, 193, 307, 381, 479, 480.
 Eltinge, Jannettie, 154, 155, 480.
 Eltinge, John, 154, 155.
 Eltinge, Josiah, 154.
 Eltinge, Margaret, 154, 155.
 Eltinge, Noah, 153, 155.
 Eltinge, Noel, 480.
 Eltinge, Peter, 154.
 Eltinge, Roeloff, 154.
 Eltinge, Roeloff, 2d, 153, 154, 155.
 Eltinge, Sarah, 153, 154.
 Eltinge, Wilham, 5, 307, 479.
 Elwes, George, 42.
 Elwood, John, 76.
 Embree, Charity, 106.
 Embree, John, 167.
 Embree, Samuel, 413.
 Embury, Joseph, 413.
 Emerson, Capt., 430.
 Emmans, Abigail, 414.
 Emmans, Abigail, 252.
 Emmans, Abraham, 252.
 Emmans, Benjamin, 342.
 Emmans, Hannah, 269.
 Emmans, Samuel, 442.
 Emmans, Thomas, 255.
 Emott, James, 8, 182, 312, 350, 358, 370, 403, 412.
 England, 236, 340, 360.
 English Ridge, N. Y., 173.
 Erikson, Mary, 87.
 Esselsten, Wyllem, 22.
 Esselstein, Beta, 409.
 Esselstein, Cornelia, 409.
 Esselstein, Cornelius M., 409.
 Esselstein, David, 409, 410.
 Esselstein, Isaac, 409.
 Esselstein, Jacob, 409, 410.
 Esselstein, Johannes, 409, 410.
 Esselstein, William, 409, 410.
 Esselstyn, Bertha, 208.
 Esselstyn, Cornelius M., 431.
 Esselstyn, David, 208.
 Esselstyn, Isaac, 208.
 Esselstyn, Jacob, 208.
 Esselstyn, Jacobus, 432.
 Esselstyn, Johannes, 408.
 Esselstyn, Johans, 432.
 Esselstyn, Marytie, 208.
 Esselstyn, William, 432.
 Essex Co., N. J., 486.
 Everett, Benjamin, 483.
 Everett, Daniel, 433.
 Everett, George, 10.
 Everett, Nicholas, 483.
 Everett, Richard, 95, 225, 303, 323, 339, 415.
 Everitt, Daniel, 310, 334, 439.
 Everitt, George, 434.
 Everson, John, 420.
 Evertse, Peter, 172.
 Ewets, Ewout, 402, 403.
 Ewets, John, 402.
 Ewets, John, Jr., 402, 403.
 Ewets, Ruth, 402, 403.
 Eyre, Benjamin, Jr., 74.
 Eyres, Nicholas, 31.
 Fairfield, Conn., 477.

Fairly, Judith, 485.
 Fairly, Thomas, 485.
 Fairweather, Thomas, 447, 448.
 Fairclaynes Killletie, N. Y., 212.
 Fanning, Horace, 336, 338.
 Fanning, James, Jr., 425.
 Fanning, Lydia, 216.
 Fanning, Mr., 314, 315.
 Fanning, Thomas, 346.
 Fardon, Jacob, 289.
 Fardon, Johannes, 289.
 Fardon, William, 289.
 Farinton, Deborah, 373.
 Farinton, Robert, 373.
 Farinton, Solomon, 373.
 Farinton, Stephen, 373.
 Farinton, Thomas, 373.
 Farmer, Jasper, 137, 238, 374, 409, 413.
 Farmer, Maria, 137.
 Farmer, Mary, 374.
 Farnon, Sarah, 468.
 Farnon, William, 468.
 Farquhar, William, 206.
 Farrington, Anne, 344.
 Farrington, Mary, 350.
 Ferrington, see Farinton.
 Fauconier, Peter & Co., 234.
 Fauconier, Waters & Co., 159.
 Fauconier's Patent, N. Y., 43.
 Favier, James, 484.
 Favors, Mrs. Edy, 25.
 Peak, Charles, 106.
 Fawer, Edith, 224.
 Feets, Cathrina, 342.
 Felter, William, 153.
 Fenton, Joseph, 212.
 Fenton, Robert, 339, 385.
 Ferden, Johannes, 5, 171.
 Ferguson, Hezekiah, 157.
 Ferguson, John, 115.
 Ferguson, William, 119.
 Ferrari, Francis, 430.
 Ferrari, Mary, 430.
 Ferres, Isabelle, 5.
 Ferres, John, 6.
 Ferres, Samuel, 5.
 Ferris, Ann, 115, 361.
 Ferris, Benjamin, 115, 467.
 Ferris, Elizabeth, 115.
 Ferris, Hannah, 361.
 Ferris, James, 115, 467.
 Ferris, James, Jr., 115.
 Ferris, John, 115, 467.
 Ferris, Jonathan, 467.
 Ferris, Martha, 115.
 Ferris, Mary, 115.
 Ferris, Mercy, 115.
 Ferris, Peter, 467.
 Ferris, Samuel, 467.
 Field, Anthony, 79.
 Field, Benjamin, 473, 474.
 Field, Caleb, 23, 443.
 Field, Elizabeth, 473.
 Field, Jonathan, 473.
 Field, Francis, 399, 443.
 Field, Hannah, 339.
 Field, John, 444.
 Field, Mary, 474.
 Field, Nathan, 76.
 Field, Phebe, 474.
 Field, Robert, 474.
 Field, Susannah, 474.
 Field, William, 27, 444.
 Fields, Benjamin, 427.
 Fiele, Isaac, 144.
 Fighting Cock's Tavern, N. Y. City.
 Filer, Thomas, 101.
 Filken, Alletta, 483.
 Filken, Elizabeth, 359.
 Filken, Henry, 359, 483.
 Finch, Abraham, 214, 215.
 Finch, Daniel, 214.
 Finch, Elizabeth, 214.
 Finch, Isaac, 214, 215.
 Finch, Isaac, Jr., 215.
 Finch, John, 214, 215.
 Finch, Nathaniel, 214, 215.
 Finch, Ruth, 214.
 Finch, Samuel, 214.
 Finch, S. Jonon, 214.
 Fincher, Abraham, 359.
 Fincher, Abraham, Jr., 370.
 Fincher, Catharine, 359.
 Fincher, William, 359.
 Finn, William, 399.
 Finnes, Raphael, 430.
 Fire Place Neck, L. I., 370.
 First Neck, L. I., 174, 333.
 Firth, William, 215.
 Fish Cove, L. I., 239.
 Fish Creek, N. Y., 176, 462, 463.
 Fish Kill, N. Y., 225, 367, 368.
 Fish, Samuel, 436.
 Fish, Capt. Samuel, 61.
 Fish, Samuel, Jr., 61.
 Fish, William, 199.
 Fisher, Archibald, 44, 365, 441.
 Fisher, Dr., 399, 391.
 Fisher, James, 52.
 Fishing Cove, L. I., 98.
 Fish, Elizabeth, 393.
 Fitch, Abigail, 66.
 Fitch, Charles, 339.
 Fitch, Jonathan, 115.
 Fitch, Patrick, 66.
 Fitch, William M., 399.
 Fite, Elizabeth, 483.
 Fite, Michael, 483.
 Fithian, Aaron, 89, 317.
 Fithian, Bethiah, 317.
 Fithian, David, 317, 394.
 Fithian, Esther, 317.
 Fithian, Henry, 394.
 Fithian, Mary, 317.
 Fithian, Samuel, 81.
 Fite Randolph, Jacob, 105.
 Five Points, N. Y. City, 404.
 Flamen, Cornelius, 391.
 Flammie, John, 399.
 Flanagan, Margaret, 441, 442.
 Flanagan, William, 441.
 Flanders, L. I., 39, 46.
 Flannus, Cornelius, 235.

Flathush, L. I., 20, 57, 95, 114, 164, 305, 340, 351, 352, 418.
 Flatlands, L. I., 26, 37, 72, 164.
 Flavel, Mr., 48.
 Fleet, Elizabeth, 374.
 Fleet, Gilbert, 373, 374.
 Fleet, John, 373.
 Fleet, Luke, 373.
 Fleet, Mary, 373.
 Fleet, Parilla, 365.
 Fleet, Rachel, 373, 374.
 Fleet, Sarah, 373, 374.
 Fleet, Simon, 365, 373, 385.
 Fleet, Thankful, 373.
 Fleet, Thomas, 366, 378, 373.
 Fleet, Thomas, Jr., 373.
 Fleetwood, Bourdette, 472.
 Fleetwood, Margaret, 472.
 Flipie, Sander, 163.
 Flint, John, 39.
 Flood, Elizabeth, 152.
 Florentine, Isaac, 408.
 Florida, N. Y., 6.
 Flower, Ann, 104.
 Flower, Jacob, 73.
 Flower, John, 332.
 Flower, Mary, 104.
 Flower, Sarah, 73.
 Flower, Thomas, 104.
 Floyd, Nicholl, 19.
 Floyd, Richard, 247, 351, 379.
 Floyd, Tabitha, 19.
 Floyd, Gen. William, 19.
 Flushing, L. I., 24, 27, 32, 41, 55, 68, 85, 94, 112, 127, 128, 138, 165, 166, 189, 192, 241, 222, 233, 249, 305, 325, 329, 339, 339, 399, 443, 444, 477, 490.
 Flypen, Frederick, 358. see Phillips.
 Folkertsen, Folkert, 413.
 Fonaston, Cornelia, 94.
 Fonaston, Cornelius, 94.
 Fonaston, Frederick, 94.
 Fonda, Abraham, 439.
 Fonda, Peter, 489, 481.
 Fontynte, N. Y., 154.
 Foquett, Leander, 179.
 Forbes, Abigail, 94.
 Forbes, Capt. Henry, 398.
 Forbes, John, 332.
 Forbes, William, 94.
 Ford, Benjamin, 399.
 Ford, Elizabeth, 399.
 Ford, Sarah, 399.
 Fordham, Abraham, 39.
 Fordham, Alexander, 392, 393, 437.
 Fordham, Joseph, 436.
 Fordham, Rev. Robert, 393.
 Forester, George, 399.
 Forster, Eliza, 286.
 Forster, Jacob, 7, 296.
 Forster, William, 7, 483, 489.
 Fort Hunter, N. Y., 34, 163.
 Fort Neck, L. I., 151.
 Foss, Helena, 487.
 Foss, John, 487.
 Foster, Abigail, 37, 169.
 Foster, Christopher, 37, 169, 170.
 Foster, Daniel, 37, 271.
 Foster, Daniel, Jr., 37.
 Foster, Edward H., 49, 170.
 Foster, Elias, 272.
 Foster, Elias, Jr., 272.
 Foster, Isaac, 112.
 Foster, Gloriana, 39, 40.
 Foster, Henry, 39, 40.
 Foster, James, 241.
 Foster, Jeremiah, 392, 393.
 Foster, John, 94, 112.
 Foster, Jonas, 37.
 Foster, Joseph, 37, 49, 169, 170, 175, 275.
 Foster, Lydia, 37.
 Foster, Mary, 94, 112.
 Foster Meadows, L. I., 463.
 Foster, Obadiah, 37.
 Foster, Paul, 37, 170.
 Foster, Phebe, 37.
 Foster, Stephen, 83.
 Foster, Thomas, 10, 78, 272.
 Foster, William, 216.
 Fournier, Peter, 271.
 Fowler, Abigail, 31, 33, 152.
 Fowler, Ann, 129, 282.
 Fowler, Benjamin, 7, 253.
 Fowler, Caleb, 128, 282, 362.
 Fowler, Charity, 31.
 Fowler, Edmund, 151.
 Fowler, Edward, 119, 151, 152, 485.
 Fowler, Elijah, 31.
 Fowler, Elizabeth, 31.
 Fowler, George, 109, 268.
 Fowler, Gilbert, 129, 151, 152.
 Fowler, Hannah, 159, 152.
 Fowler, Henry, 129, 345.
 Fowler, James, 7.
 Fowler, Jesse, 37.
 Fowler, Mrs. Jessie, 170.
 Fowler, John, 31.
 Fowler, Joseph, 129, 267.
 Fowler, Mary, 31, 138.
 Fowler, Miriam, 31, 139.
 Fowler, Moses, 39, 138.
 Fowler, Phebe, 31, 138.
 Fowler, Rachel, 109, 151, 152.
 Fowler, Rebecca, 139.
 Fowler, Richard, 38.
 Fowler, Ruben, 467.
 Fowler, Samuel, 152, 467.
 Fowler, Sarah, 7, 31, 163.
 Fowler, Solomon, 39, 148, 151, 152.
 Fowler, Stephen, 39.
 Fowler, William, 138.
 Fowler, Zacharias, 484.
 Fox Hall, L. I., 38.
 Fox, Jedediah, 346.
 Foye, Bartholomew, 152.
 Frances, William, 359.
 Francis, Samuel, 368.
 Francis, Peter, 440.
 Francis, Elizabeth, 339.
 Francis, Henry, 336.
 Franklin, Matthew, 41, 43, 138, 339.
 Franklin, Sarah, 139.
 Franklin, Thomas, 336.
 Franks, Jacob, 12.

Fraunces Tavern, N. Y. City, 62, 365, 391.
 Fred, John, 208, 288, 428, 465.
 Fred, Martha, 208.
 Freehold, N. J., 67.
 Freeman, Bernardus, 235.
 Freeman, Henry, 122.
 Freeman, John, 459.
 Freeman, Sybil, 122.
 Freers, Jacob, 200.
 Freese, Jacob, 22, 213.
 Freese, Joseph, 22.
 Freeze, Jacob, 200.
 Freheock, John, 383.
 French, Anne, 486.
 French Church, N. Y. City, 15, 16, 328; bequest to, 61.
 French, Elizabeth, 486.
 French, John, 365.
 French, Philip, 486.
 French, Water, N. Y. City, 244, 322, 323, 403, 404, 447, 448, 469.
 Fresh Kills, S. I., 122, 435.
 Frickland, Ann, 468.
 Frogs Neck, N. Y., 109, 148, 467.
 Frost, Daniel, 486.
 Frost, Hannah, 207.
 Frost, Isaiah, 91.
 Frost, Jacob, 207.
 Frost, John, 6, 486.
 Frost, Joseph, 486.
 Frost, Thomas, 186.
 Frost, Wright, 372, 486.
 Fulkerston, Nicholas, 451.
 Fullow, Peter, 468.
 Fullwhite, Margaret, 483.
 Funeral customs, 130, 133, 383.
 Furman, Abigail, 459.
 Furman, Charity, 460.
 Furman, Gabriel, 303.
 Furman, Jane, 259.
 Furman, John, 23, 459.
 Furman, Jonathan, 259.
 Furman, Joseph, 259.
 Furman, Josiah, 459.
 Furman, Nathan, 459, 460.
 Furman, Noel, 474.
 Furman, Rebecca, 459.
 Furman, Sarah, 459.
 Furman, Susannah, 197, 366.
 Furman, W., 4, 474.
 Furman, William, 23, 303, 460.
 Furman, Wood, 326, 459.
 Galation, James, 42.
 Gale, Abraham, 300.
 Gale, Benjamin, 300.
 Gale, Catharine, 300.
 Gale, Daniel, 300, 453.
 Gale, Hezekiah, 300.
 Gale, John, 299.
 Gale, John, Jr., 299, 300.
 Gale, Joseph, 300.
 Gale, Mary, 300.
 Gale, Nehemiah, 309.
 Gale, Samuel, 300.
 Gale, Thomas, 9, 300.
 Gambold, Elinor, 67.
 Gambold, Hester, 67.
 Ganiard, Francis, 309.
 Ganiard, Judith, 309.
 Gardiner, Abigail, 347.
 Gardiner, Abraham, 341.
 Gardiner, Col. Abraham, 317.
 Gardiner, Cloe, 168.
 Gardiner, Crispus, 168.
 Gardiner, David, 96, 97, 119, 343, 347.
 Gardiner, David, Jr., 347.
 Gardiner, David, 2d, 168.
 Gardiner, David, 3d, 168.
 Gardiner, David, 4th, 168.
 Gardiner, Desire, 97.
 Gardiner, Elizabeth, 168.
 Gardiner, Gaius, 168.
 Gardiner, Hannah, 347.
 Gardiner, John, 168, 346, 347.
 Gardiner, Joseph, 168.
 Gardiner, Juliana, 168.
 Gardiner, Lion, 81, 168.
 Gardiner, Martha, 168.
 Gardiner, Mary, 168.
 Gardiner, Mchitable, 346.
 Gardiner's Island, N. Y., 168, 347.
 Gardner, Lawrence, 229.
 Garlick, Joshua, 102.
 Garmain, Isaac, 169.
 Garnier, Isaac, 80.
 Garrison, Jost, 463.
 Garrison, Magdalena, 463.
 Gautier, Andrew, 62, 149, 340.
 Gautier, Daniel, 62, 149.
 Gautier, Mary, 149, 150.
 Gayler, Albert, 232.
 Gentman, John, 94.
 Gentman, Margaret, 94, 95.
 Gebrande Vly, N. Y., 46.
 Gedney, Eleazer, 119, 121.
 Gedney, Joseph, 119.
 Gee, Joseph, 47.
 Gelston, Elizabeth, 93.
 Gelston, Hugh, 93.
 Gelston, Samuel, 93.
 Gelston, William, 93.
 Geneva, 430.
 George, Hannah, 354, 468.
 George, Henry, 354, 468.
 George, Jacob, 354.
 George, John, 468.
 George, Lydia, 468.
 George, Thomas, 354, 468.
 Georgica, L. I., 101.
 Gerard, Benjamin, 379.
 Gerard, Daniel, 309.
 Gerritsen, L., 2.
 Gerritsen, S., 22, 40, 73, 323.
 Gerrittse, Anna, 480, 481.
 Gerrittse, Cornelius, 481.
 Gerrittse, Jan, 480.
 Gerrittse, Maria, 175, 480, 481.
 Gerritsen, S., 292.
 Gerritsen, Samuel, Jr., 292.
 Gesener, Elizabeth, 170, 171.
 Gesener, Geritty, 171.

Gesener, Hendrick, 170.
 Gesener, John, 170, 171.
 Gess, Abigail, 437.
 Gibb, Jasper, 352.
 Gilbert, Jane, 369.
 Gilbert, Thomas, 369.
 Gildersleeve, Benjamin, 385.
 Gildersleeve, Stephen, 266.
 Gill, Elizabeth, 484.
 Gill, James, 42.
 Gill, Richard, 467, 484.
 Gillam, Henry, 25.
 Gillan, Henry, 255.
 Gillett, Samuel, 88.
 Gilliam, Abiah, 65, 66.
 Gilmore, Charles, 296.
 Gin Close, L. I., 396.
 Given, John, Jr., 383.
 Given, Mary, 388.
 Given, Sarah, 383.
 Gleam, Susannah, 486.
 Glen, Jacob, 135.
 Glen, Johannes, 308.
 Glen, Sara, 135.
 Glover, Charles, 55.
 Glover, Charles, 216.
 Glover, Daniel, 475.
 Glover, Mr., 217.
 Glover, William, 21.
 Goddard, Christopher, 486.
 Goddard, Mary, 486.
 Goders, Erica C., 147.
 Goderus, Joost, 147.
 Goderus, Rebecca, 147.
 Goelet, Breeckie, 157.
 Goelet, Catharine, 160.
 Goelet, Francis, 157.
 Goelet, Isaac, 157, 160, 365.
 Goelet, Jacob, 157, 160.
 Goelet, Jacobus, 21, 157, 455.
 Goelet, Janette, 192.
 Goelet, John, 157, 160, 199.
 Goelet, Philip, 157, 160.
 Goelet, Raphael, 92, 157, 160, 192, 455.
 Goetchnus, Rev. Henry, 94.
 Gold, John, 21.
 Golden Hill, N. Y. City, 229.
 Golden, John, 43, 388, 389.
 Goldsmith, Abigail, 7.
 Goldsmith, Daniel, 17, 216.
 Goldsmith, Elisha, 7.
 Goldsmith, Joseph, 221, 379.
 Goldsmith, Mary, 17.
 Goldsmith, Richard, 7.
 Goldsmith, Thomas, 7.
 Goldsmith, Thomas, Jr., 7.
 Gombould, Anne, 441.
 Gomez, Abraham, 311.
 Gomez, Benjamin, 312.
 Gomez, Daniel, 312.
 Gomez, David, 103, 312.
 Gomez, Hester, 311.
 Gomez, Isaac, 311, 312.
 Gomez, Jacob, 311.
 Gomez, Mordecai, 310, 312.
 Gomez, Moses, 103, 311.
 Gomez, Rachel, 311.
 Gomez, Rebecca, 311.
 Gonnong, Jeremiah, 215.
 Gonnong, John, 215.
 Gonnong, Martha, 215.
 Goodday, William, 124.
 Goodman, William, 342.
 Gordon, John, 432.
 Gordon, Mr., 225.
 Gordon, Nathaniel, 184.
 Gornie, John, 62.
 Goshen, N. Y., 6, 7, 17, 93, 94, 123, 177, 214, 217, 279, 299, 300, 309, 310, 331, 429, 431, 452, 453, 481.
 Gosline, Elizabeth, 418.
 Gosline, Yost, 281, 418.
 Gosmer, John, 306.
 Gosport, Eng., 468.
 Gould, Ebenezer, 80.
 Gould, Phebe, 80.
 Goulder, Abraham, 224, 225.
 Goulder, Antia, 224.
 Goulder, Gazenah, 224.
 Goulder, Jacobus, 225.
 Goulder, Joseph, 225.
 Goulder, Nicholas, 225.
 Goulder, William, 224, 260.
 Goulder, Wyntie, 225.
 Gouverneur, Abraham, 136, 374.
 Gouverneur, Abraham, 2d, 136.
 Gouverneur, Barent, 136, 374.
 Gouverneur, Elizabeth, 136, 374.
 Gouverneur, Esther, 136.
 Gouverneur, Hester, 374.
 Gouverneur, Isaac, 244.
 Gouverneur, Jacoba, 136, 137, 374.
 Gouverneur, Margaret, 404.
 Gouverneur, Maria, 136, 137.
 Gouverneur, Mary, 136, 374.
 Gouverneur, Nicholas, 11, 136, 137, 374.
 Gowanus, L. I., 22, 60.
 Graef, Jacob, 225.
 Graham, Adam, 3.
 Graham, Arabella, 382.
 Graham, Augustine, 3.
 Graham, Edward, 301, 485.
 Graham, Ennis, 352.
 Graham, Isabella, 383.
 Graham, Mr., 309.
 Grandbun, John, 461.
 Grandain, John, 151.
 Granden, John, 22.
 Grant, John, 485.
 Grant, Noah, 487.
 Grant, Sarah, 485.
 Grant, Thomas, 134.
 Gravesend, L. I., 1, 27, 291, 458.
 Gray, John, 204.
 Gray, William, 204.
 Greacem, John, 120.
 Gready, Daniel, 52.
 Great Garden, N. Y. City, 15.
 Great Kill, N. Y., 479.
 Great Neck, L. I., 9, 131, 176, 276, 285, 286, 312, 348, 381, 477.
 Great Neck Pastures, N. Y., 462.
 Great Plain, L. I., 285, 286.
 Green, Amy, 263.

Green, Capt. Barney A., 426.
 Green, Caleb, 162.
 Green, Elizabeth, 293, 339.
 Green, Gilbert, 162.
 Green, Israel, 293.
 Green, John, 162, 362.
 Green, Joseph, 162.
 Green, Joseph, Jr., 162.
 Green, Lancaster, 41, 127, 145, 150, 206.
 Green, Mary, 85.
 Green, Reuben, 445.
 Greene, William, 120.
 Greenfield, Charles, 342.
 Greenock, John, 398.
 Greenwich, Conn., 291, 234, 281, 363, 364, 386, 445.
 Greenwich, N. Y. City, 208, 466.
 Greyhound, ship, 60, 183, 236, 326.
 Griffin, Adam, 487.
 Griffin, Ameda, 290.
 Griffin, Anne, 120.
 Griffin, Caleb, 210.
 Griffin, Edward, 484.
 Griffin, Catherine, 32.
 Griffin, Henry, 120, 121.
 Griffin, Jacob, 487.
 Griffin, John, 120.
 Griffin, Mark, 120.
 Griffin, Mary, 121.
 Griffin, Sarah, 290.
 Griffin, William, 290.
 Griffith, Sarah, 330.
 Griffiths, Capt., 227.
 Griffiths, Evan, 21.
 Griffiths, Sarah, 312.
 Grigg, Hannah, 25.
 Grigg, Sarah, 25.
 Grigg, Thomas, 25.
 Grigg, Thomas, Jr., 25, 386.
 Griggs, Alexander, 3.
 Griggs, Ann, 464.
 Griggs, John, 367.
 Griggs, Thomas, 62, 465.
 Gritman, Petertie, 224.
 Gritman, William, 224.
 Groenendyck, Catalina, 469.
 Groenendyck, Cornelius, 469.
 Groenendyck, Johannes, 469.
 Groenendyck, Maria, 469, 470.
 Groenendyck, Nicholas, 469.
 Groenendyck, Peter, 423.
 Groenendyck, Petrus, 469, 470.
 Groenendyck, Samuel, 469.
 Groenendyck, Sara, 469, 470.
 Groesbach, John, 370.
 Groesbeck, Anne, 386.
 Groesbeck, Catherine, 33, 34, 386.
 Groesbeck, Elizabeth, 386.
 Groesbeck, Gerardus, 144.
 Groesbeck, Gertrude, 386.
 Groesbeck, John, 204, 386.
 Groesbeck, John, Jr., 386.
 Groesbeck, Magdalen, 386.
 Groesbeck, Mary, 386.
 Groesbeck, Susanah, 386.
 Groesbeck, Elizabeth, 33, 34.
 Groesbeck, Gerardus, 33, 34.

Groesbeck, John, 33, 34.
 Groesbeck, Stephanus, 33.
 Gronigen, Eng., 172.
 Groom, William, 322.
 Groesbeck, Stephen, 139.
 Grove Farm, N. Y., 109.
 Grow, Michael, 236.
 Guion, Amon, 240, 434.
 Guion, Amos, 471.
 Guion, Anson, 240.
 Guion, Daniel, 240.
 Guion, Elizabeth, 240.
 Guion, Isaac, 258.
 Guion, Isaac, Jr., 88, 240.
 Guion, James, 201, 240.
 Guion, Mary, 240.
 Guion, Suzanne, 240.
 Gwynn, Capt. Richard, 183.

Haas, Zacharias, 211.
 Hackinsack, N. J., 174, 337.
 Haddem, John, 471.
 Haddon, Anne, 369.
 Haff, Elizabeth, 425.
 Haff, Ellis, 425.
 Haff, Hannah, 424, 425.
 Haff, Isaac, 425.
 Haff, Jacob, 425.
 Haff, Joseph, 425.
 Haff, Lawrence, 424.
 Haff, Susannah, 425.
 Haff, William, 425.
 Hagaman, Francis, Jr., 203.
 Hagawout, Sukey, 241.
 Hagerman, Adrian, 404, 405.
 Hagerman, Anne, 404.
 Hagerman, Atoryon, 404.
 Hagerman, Benjamin, 404.
 Hagerman, John, 404.
 Hagerman, Joseph, 444.
 Hagerman, Mary, 404.
 Hagerman, Peter, 404.
 Haggard, Daniel, 137.
 Haggard, Elinor, 137.
 Haggard, John, 137.
 Haggard, Margaret, 137.
 Haggard, Samuel, 137.
 Haggard, Sarah, 137.
 Haggard, Thomas, 137.
 Haggie, Elizabeth, 223.
 Haggie, Grace, 223.
 Haight, Ann, 210.
 Haight, Cornelius, 207.
 Haight, Daniel, Jr., 112.
 Haight, Elizabeth, 207.
 Haight, Hannah, 112.
 Haight, Henry, 207.
 Haight, Jacob, 425.
 Haight, James, 112.
 Haight, Jonathan, 112.
 Haight, Joseph, 128, 207.
 Haight, Joseph, Jr., 207.
 Haight, Philena, 207.
 Haight, Rebecca, 139.
 Haight, Sarah, 207.
 Haight, Susanah, 128.
 Haight, Thomas, 112.

Haight, Thomas, Jr., 112.
 Haines, Abigail, 169, 170.
 Haines, Abigail, 170, 392.
 Haines, James, 219.
 Haines, Job, 218, 219.
 Haines, Joseph, 13, 386.
 Haines, Martha, 218.
 Hains, Nathan, 476.
 Hale, Richard, 375.
 Hales, Thomas, 129.
 Hall, Daniel, 301.
 Hall, George, 305, 301.
 Hall, James, 301.
 Hall, John, 43, 195, 473.
 Hall, Joseph, 239.
 Hall, Joshua, 459.
 Hall, Lauchlin C., 300.
 Hall, Lilly, 301.
 Hall, Margaret, 301.
 Hall, Martha, 391.
 Hall, Rose, 301.
 Hall, Sarah, 305.
 Halleck, Peter, 19.
 Hallett, Elizabeth, 485.
 Hallett, Hannah, 419.
 Hallett, John, 25.
 Hallett, Joseph, 389.
 Hallett, Josiah, 486.
 Hallett, Lydia, 25.
 Hallett, Mary, 398.
 Hallett, Nathaniel, 398.
 Hallett, Richard, 398.
 Hallett, Robert, 486.
 Hallett, Samuel, 485, 486.
 Hallett, Samuel, Jr., 485.
 Hallett, Sarah, 25.
 Hallett, Thomas, 486.
 Hallett, William, 398.
 Hallock, Abigail, 275.
 Hallock, Noah, 99.
 Hallock, Thomas, 424.
 Hallock, William, 417.
 Halsey, Abraham, 216.
 Halsey, Abram, 82, 118, 141, 394.
 Halsey, Albert, 456.
 Halsey, Ananias, 82.
 Halsey, Anna, 82.
 Halsey, Charity, 313.
 Halsey, Charles H., 39.
 Halsey, Charles S., 395.
 Halsey, David, 118.
 Halsey, Edwin C., 393, 396.
 Halsey, Elisha, 82, 83.
 Halsey, Ezekiel, 82.
 Halsey, Hannah, 39.
 Halsey, Isaac, 271, 395, 396, 397.
 Halsey, Capt. Isaac, 396.
 Halsey, Isaac, Jr., 395.
 Halsey, Isaac, 3d, 396.
 Halsey, Israel, 82.
 Halsey, James, 49.
 Halsey, Job, 395.
 Halsey, John, 395, 396.
 Halsey, Jonah, 395, 396, 397.
 Halsey, Jonathan, 82.
 Halsey, Joseph, 78, 395, 426.
 Halsey, Josiah, 35.

Halsey, Martha, 82, 393, 394.
 Halsey, Mary, 396.
 Halsey, Mehitable, 78.
 Halsey, Nathaniel, 81.
 Halsey, Nathaniel, Jr., 82, 83.
 Halsey, Phoebe, 395, 396.
 Halsey, Recompence, 82, 83.
 Halsey, Richard, 39.
 Halsey, Samuel B., 83.
 Halsey, Elias, 486.
 Halsey, Silvanus, 49.
 Halsey, Susanah, 393.
 Halsey's Manor, L. I., 272.
 Halsey's Neck, L. I., 39, 169, 393, 394, 395.
 Halstead, Elizabeth, 482, 259.
 Halstead, Ezekiel, 65, 66, 369.
 Halstead, John, 259.
 Halstead, Jonathan, 259.
 Halstead, Joseph, 65, 259, 279.
 Halstead, Joseph, Jr., 259.
 Halstead, Lawrence, 259.
 Halstead, Mary, 259.
 Halstead, Michael, 65, 66.
 Halstead, Nathaniel, 65.
 Halstead, Richard, 65, 66.
 Halstead, Samuel, 65.
 Halstead, Sarah, 259.
 Ham, Anthony, 125.
 Hamersley, Andrew, 306, 403.
 Hamersley, Ann, 406.
 Hamersley, John, 406.
 Hamersley, Lucretia, 406.
 Hamersley, Thomas, 406.
 Hamersley, William, 259, 279, 356, 406.
 Hamersley, William, Jr., 359.
 Handlin, Catharine, 402.
 Handlin, Euphen, 402.
 Handlin, James, 402.
 Handlin, Martha, 402.
 Handlin, Mary, 402.
 Handlin, Thomas, 402.
 Hamner, Francis, 437.
 Hanover, N. J., 398.
 Hansen, Hans, 85, 86, 87, 136.
 Hansen, Hendrick, 227.
 Hansen, Hendrick L., 226.
 Hansen, Ryckert, 226.
 Hansen, Sara, 226.
 Hansel, Joseph, 419.
 Hants, England, 236.
 Harden, Heyltie, 31.
 Hardenbergh, G., 324.
 Hardenbergh, Jacob, 46.
 Hardenbergh, Johannes, 308.
 Hardenbergh, Petronella, 46, 47.
 Hardenbrook, Abel, 104, 192, 29.
 Hardenbrook, Abraham, 306.
 Hardenbrook, Arentie, 110.
 Hardenbrook, George, 404.
 Hardenbrook, Gerardus, 322.
 Hardenburgh, Abraham, 193.
 Hardenburgh, Gerardus, 193, 457.
 Hardenburgh, Jacob, 193.
 Hardenburgh, Jacoba, 193.
 Hardenburgh, John, 457.
 Hardenburgh, Johannes, 51, 192, 193, 257.

Hardenburgh, Johannes, Jr., 193.
 Hardenburgh, Johannes, & Co., 377.
 Hardenburgh, Maritie, 193.
 Hardenburgh Patent, N. Y., 193.
 Hardman, Frances, 229.
 Hardman, Jonathan, 229.
 Hardman, Lawrence, 229.
 Hardy, Gov. Charles, 470.
 Haring, Abraham, 403, 431.
 Haring, Catharine, 63.
 Haring, Elbert, 290, 403, 407, 448.
 Haring, Elbert, Jr., 407—see Heringh.
 Harlem, N. Y., 27, 184, 408, 465.
 Harley, Mary, 116.
 Harlow, Benjamin, Jr., 123.
 Harlow, Judah, 323.
 Harpending, John, 226.
 Harper, Gideon, 485.
 Harper, Janette, 485.
 Harper, Nicholas, 450.
 Harper, Thomas, 486.
 Harper, William, 486.
 Haring, Abraham, 431.
 Haring, Elbert, 407, 408, 448.
 Haring, Elbert, Jr., 407.
 Harris, Eunice, 437.
 Harris, George, 98, 436, 437.
 Harris, Henry, 437.
 Harris, John, 47.
 Harris, Capt. Joseph, 437.
 Harris, Margaret, 424.
 Harris, Richard, 194, 243, 424.
 Harrison, Anne, 485.
 Harrison, Dorothy, 485.
 Harrison, Francis, 485.
 Harrison, Francis, & Co., 46.
 Harrison, George, 56.
 Harrison, Henry, 95.
 Harrison Purchase, N. Y., 207.
 Harsen, Sarah, 385.
 Hart, David, 57.
 Hart, Samuel, 484.
 Hartgers, Fytje, 488, 489.
 Hartgers, Jannettye, 488, 489.
 Hartgers, Peter, 488.
 Hartgers, Rachel, 488, 489.
 Hartshorn, Jonathan, 77.
 Hartshorne, Hugh, 208.
 Hartshorne, Robert, 208.
 Hartshorne, William, 207.
 Hasbrouck, Abraham, 40, 48, 198, 209.
 Hasbrouck, Catherine, 40, 47.
 Hasbrouck, Jacob, 48.
 Hatfield, Abram, 470.
 Hatfield, Elizabeth, 470.
 Hatfield, Gilbert, 24.
 Hatfield, Isaac, 470.
 Hatfield, Joshua, 470.
 Hatfield, Peter, 470.
 Hatfield, Peter, Jr., 470.
 Hatson, Giles, 7.
 Hatson, John, 483.
 Haven, Elinor, 315, 316.
 Haven, Sarah, 315, 316.
 Havens, Abigail, 97.
 Havens, Benjamin, 315, 316.
 Havens, Constant, 188, 189, 315.

Havens, Desire, 316.
 Havens, George, 97, 188, 315.
 Havens, Hannah, 188.
 Havens, Henry, 315, 316.
 Havens, Jemima, 188.
 Havens, John, 97, 315, 316.
 Havens, Jonathan, 97, 188, 15, 316.
 Havens, Jonathan, Jr., 188, 189.
 Havens, Joseph, 142, 188.
 Havens, Keziah, 188.
 Havens, Mary, 316.
 Havens, Nathaniel, 316.
 Havens, Phebe, 316.
 Havens, Sarah, 188.
 Havens, William, 97, 188, 189, 315, 316.
 Haverstraw, N. Y., 173, 248, 316.
 Haviland, Abigail, 163, 252.
 Haviland, Benjamin, 159, 163, 185, 252, 348.
 Haviland, Benjamin, Jr., 348.
 Haviland, Charity, 163.
 Haviland, Ebenezer, 252.
 Haviland, Ebenezer, Jr., 252, 253.
 Haviland, Elizabeth, 163, 252.
 Haviland, Hannah, 252.
 Haviland, Jane, 185, 348.
 Haviland, John, 158, 162, 348.
 Haviland, John, Jr., 159, 163.
 Haviland, Joseph, 163, 348.
 Haviland, Killian, 163.
 Haviland, Luke, 348.
 Haviland, Margaret, 163.
 Haviland, Mary, 163, 252.
 Haviland, Peter, 304.
 Haviland, Phebe, 252, 253.
 Haviland, Rachel, 159.
 Haviland, Samuel, 163.
 Haviland, Sarah, 163.
 Haviland, Solomon, 336.
 Haviland, Thomas, 163, 252, 253.
 Haviland, William, 163.
 Hawkins, Caleb, 253.
 Hawkins, Ebenezer, 350.
 Hawkins, Hannah, 253.
 Hawkins, Zachariah, 253.
 Hawkins, Zachariah, Jr., 253.
 Hawkins, Zachariah, 24, 253.
 Hawxhurst, Benjamin, 293.
 Hawxhurst, Joseph, 293.
 Hay, Ann H., 248.
 Hay, Jans, 77.
 Hay, Robert, 485.
 Haynes, David, 485.
 Haynes, Joseph, 108, 485.
 Haynes, Phebe, 485.
 Hays, Judah, 365.
 Hayter, Edward, 255.
 Hayter, Hannah, 255.
 Haywood, John, 47.
 Haywood, Thomas, 47, 324.
 Hazebrook, Teger, 423.
 Hazewout, Catharine, 77.
 Hazewout, Dirckje, 77.
 Hazewout, Egbert, 77.
 Hazewout, Gertruyd, 77.
 Hazewout, John, 77.
 Hazewout, Margaret, 77.

Hazewout, Neeltje, 77.
 Hazewout, Nicholas, 77.
 Hazewout, Peter, 77.
 Hazewout, Peter, Jr., 77.
 Hazzard, Abigail, 13.
 Hazzard, Daniel, 20, 262.
 Hazzard, Hannah, 262.
 Hazzard, James, 262.
 Hazzard, Jonathan, 125.
 Hazzard, Margaret, 262.
 Hazzard, Nathaniel, 262.
 Hazzard, Nathaniel, Jr., 262.
 Hazzard, Samuel, 262.
 Hazzard, Sarah, 262.
 Hazzard, Thomas, 262.
 Heart, Dennis, Jr., 177.
 Heart, Nehemiah, 291.
 Heart, Samuel, 191, 278.
 Heder, Henry, 104.
 Hedges, Daniel, 83.
 Hedges, Elizabeth, 142.
 Hedges, Ezekiel, 102.
 Hedges, Henry P., 83.
 Hedges, Paul, 184.
 Hedges, Samuel, 101.
 Hedges, Sarah, 269.
 Hedley, Joseph, 252.
 Heermans, Hendrick, 307.
 Heermanse, Andriese, 303, 304.
 Heermanse, Antye, 303.
 Heermanse, Hendricus, 303.
 Heermanse, Hendricus, Jr., 303.
 Heermanse, Janettie, 304.
 Heermanse, Margaret, 304.
 Heermanse, Phillipus, 303.
 Heermanse, Wilhelmus, 303.
 Hegeman, Adrian, 166, 240, 340, 352, 367.
 Hegeman, Charity, 484.
 Hegeman, Francis, 240.
 Hegeman, Hendrick, 24.
 Hegeman, John, 339.
 Hegeman, Joseph, 22.
 Heke, Robert, 91.
 Hellgate, N. Y., 486.
 Hellgate Neck, L. I., 389.
 Helling, Elizabeth, 483.
 Helling, William, 483.
 Hempstead, Abigail, 247.
 Hempstead, Benjamin, 247.
 Hempstead, L. I., 1, 5, 8, 9, 10, 26, 40, 43, 44, 55, 56, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73, 76, 90, 94, 125, 126, 131, 150, 151, 160, 162, 165, 171, 185, 187, 196, 203, 209, 221, 232, 239, 241, 257, 259, 265, 267, 268, 273, 280, 283, 285, 286, 295, 297, 303, 304, 317, 318, 322, 323, 324, 328, 331, 332, 336, 337, 339, 348, 354, 362, 380, 387, 389, 404, 405, 418, 433, 434, 438, 460, 463, 464, 472, 473, 477, 485; Presbyterian church, 13, 199; St. George's Church, 209.
 Hempstead, Robert, 240, 245, 475.
 Hender, James, 24.
 Hender, Jean, 24.
 Hender, Margaret, 24.
 Hendley, Margaret, 133.

Hendley, Polly, 153.
 Hendrick, Henry, 35.
 Hendricks, Aaron, 344.
 Hendrickse, Arent, 212.
 Hendrickse, Arent, Jr., 212.
 Hendrickse, Gerritt H., 212.
 Hendrickse, Leah, 212.
 Hendrickse, Neeltje, 212.
 Hendricksen, Heliche, 139.
 Hendricksen, Hendrick, 463.
 Hendricksen, Johannes, 463, 464.
 Hendricksen, Margaret, 463, 464.
 Hendricksen, Mary, 463, 464.
 Hendricksen, Sarah, 463, 464.
 Hendricksen, Thomas, 463, 464.
 Hendricksen, Willinde, 339.
 Henrickson, Abraham, 225.
 Hendrickson, Anah, 224.
 Hendrickson, Harmon, 224.
 Hendrickson, Hendrick, 24, 224.
 Hendrickson, Isaac, 224.
 Hendrickson, Thomas, Jr., 224.
 Hendrickson, Wyntie, 225.
 Hendrix, Francis, 87.
 Hendrix, Henry, 87.
 Henry, Robert, 286.
 Hepburn, Patrick, 334.
 Heptonstall, Isaac, 398.
 Heringh, Abraham, 289.
 Heringh, Brechie, 289.
 Heringh, Catharine, 289.
 Heringh, Classic, 289.
 Heringh, Cornelius, 289.
 Heringh, Elbert, 289.
 Heringh, Janettie, 289.
 Heringh, Margaret, 289.
 Heringh, Peter, 289.
 Heringh, Petertje, 289.
 Heringh, Teunis, 289—see Haring.
 Herman, Mary, 27.
 Herrick, James, 151, 452.
 Herrick, Nathan, 392.
 Herrick, Stephen, 37.
 Herrick, William, 151.
 Herricks, James, 389.
 Herricks, L. I., 151, 268, 287, 389, 392.
 Herricks, William, 289, 394.
 Herring, see Heringh.
 Herring Farm, N. Y. City, 290, 408.
 Herring Street, N. Y. City, 290, 408.
 Hertly, Edward, 52.
 Hester, ship, 227.
 Hett, Rene, 51.
 Heurtin, Elizabeth, 434.
 Heurtin, William, 108.
 Hewlett, Benjamin, 186, 241.
 Hewlett, Daniel, 186.
 Hewlett, George, 1, 419.
 Hewlett, Hannah, 419.
 Hewlett, John, 242.
 Hewlett, Mary, 1.
 Heysham, Catharine, 330.
 Heysham, Elizabeth, 330.
 Heysham, Thomas, 330.
 Heysham, William, 330.
 Heylen, Peter, 199.
 Hickey, Michael, 239.

Hicks, Benjamin, 56.
 Hicks, Benjamin, Jr., 56.
 Hicks, Catrina, 296.
 Hicks, Charles, 68.
 Hicks, Elizabeth, 56, 68.
 Hicks, George, 444.
 Hicks, Gilbert, 56.
 Hicks, Hannah, 68.
 Hicks, Henry, 56, 68.
 Hicks, Isaac, 55, 68.
 Hicks, Isaac, Jr., 56.
 Hicks, James, 56, 68.
 Hicks, Jane, 487.
 Hicks, John, 56, 68, 278.
 Hick's Neck, L. L., 159.
 Hicks, Phebe, 284.
 Hicks, Robert, 68.
 Hicks, S., 56.
 Hicks, Temperance, 284.
 Hicks, Thomas, 56, 68, 296, 444.
 Hicks, Thomas, Jr., 444.
 Hicks, Timothy, 68.
 Hicks, William, 68.
 Higbee, Deborah, 415.
 Higbee, Hepsibah, 415.
 Higbee, John, 273, 415, 416.
 Higbee, Phebe, 416.
 Higbee, Samuel, 331, 415.
 Higbee, Samuel, Jr., 415, 416.
 Higbee, Stephen, 415.
 Higbie, John, 463.
 Higbie, Moses, 331.
 Higbie, Sarah, 463, 464.
 Highlands, N. Y., 248, 249, 251.
 Hildeth, Abigail, 240.
 Hildeth, Phebe, 240.
 Hildeth, Sybil, 240.
 Hildreth, Abigail, 118.
 Hildreth, Benjamin, 14, 118.
 Hildreth, Daniel, 118.
 Hildreth, Deborah, 221.
 Hildreth, Hannah, 118, 486.
 Hildreth, Isaac, 486.
 Hildreth, John, 118, 486.
 Hildreth, Joseph, 118, 172, 221.
 Hildreth, Manassah, 118.
 Hildreth, Nathan, 117, 118.
 Hildreth, Sarah, 29, 118.
 Hildreth, William W., 37.
 Hill, Abraham, 323.
 Hill, Anthony, 47.
 Hill, John, 118, 207, 414, 439.
 Hill, Samuel, 77.
 Hillgrove, Charles, 487.
 Hillgrove, Margaret, 487.
 Hillyard, John, 137.
 Hilton, Agnes, 487.
 Hinson, Jacobus, 199, 200.
 Hinchman, Anne, 128, 477.
 Hinchman, Benjamin, 18, 27, 115, 138, 190, 191, 224, 225, 235, 261, 264, 274, 291, 303, 328, 339, 343, 344, 416, 422, 47.
 Hinchman, Elizabeth, 477.
 Hinchman, James, 27.
 Hinchman, John, 27, 128, 477.
 Hinchman, Joseph, 27, 128.
 Hinchman, Dr. Joseph, 27.
 Hinchman, Mary, 27, 128.
 Hinchman, Miriam, 128.
 Hinchman, Obadiah, 128, 477.
 Hinchman, Obadiah, Jr., 477.
 Hinchman, Robert, 27, 477.
 Hinchman, Sarah, 27, 128, 477.
 Hinchman, Thomas, 32, 127, 477.
 Hinchman, William, 27.
 Hinman, Martha, 309.
 Hinson, George, 172.
 Hinson, Nathaniel, 258.
 Hitchcock, John, 85, 157.
 Hither Neck, L. L., 260, 331, 415.
 Higher Hills, L. L., 285.
 Hoboken, N. J., 61.
 Hoffman, Anthony, 381.
 Hoffman, Gertrude, 3, 4.
 Hoffman, Ida, 3, 4.
 Hoffman, Jacob, 3, 4.
 Hoffman, Jancke, 3, 4.
 Hoffman, Margaret, 4.
 Hoffman, Martin, 304, 424.
 Hoffman, Zacharias, 3, 48.
 Hoffman, Zacharias, Jr., 3, 4.
 Hoffman, Zachariah, 381.
 Hogan, Jervyn, 86.
 Hogan, Jorian, 85.
 Hogan, Pretittie, 351.
 Hogan, William, 351.
 Hogeboom, Jeremiah, 410.
 Hog Neck, L. L., 188, 315, 397, 476.
 Hog Neck Spring, L. L., 140.
 Hogg, Margaret, 268, 441, 442.
 Hogg, Rebecca, 268, 441.
 Hogg, Robert, 130, 268.
 Holburt, Mary, 418.
 Holburt, Samuel, 418.
 Holden, John, 300.
 Holden, Richard, 185.
 Holland, Hitchen, 351.
 Hollinbeck, Abraham, 333.
 Hollinbeck, Elizabeth, 332.
 Hollis, Sarah, 73.
 Holly, Ebenezer, 484.
 Holly, Noah, 300.
 Hollys, L. L., 473.
 Holmes Hill Cove, 98.
 Holmes, Jonathan, Jr., 435.
 Holmes, Peter, 375.
 Holmes, Samuel, 171.
 Holmsfield, N. Y., 7.
 Holt, William, 206.
 Honduras, Bay of, 461.
 Honeywell, Gilbert, 119.
 Honeywell, Israel, 7, 107, 116, 116, 120, 146, 148, 149, 152, 157, 196, 233, 252, 253, 405, 439.
 Honeywell, Jemima, 107.
 Honeywell, Martha, 482.
 Honeywell, Phebe, 119.
 Honeywell, Stephen, 432.
 Monna, Esther, 201.
 Honna, Robert, 201.
 Honore, Judith, 309.
 Honore, Michael, 309.
 Hoogland, Hermanus, 27, 161.

Hooglandt, Christopher, 164.
 Hooglandt, Neeltie, 164.
 Hoogwert, Peter, 95.
 Hooks, Mrs., 179.
 Hoornbeck, Annettie, 110, 156.
 Hoornbeck, Cornelius, 110, 156.
 Hoornbeck, Maria, 110.
 Hoosick, N. Y., 34, 144.
 Hope, William, 194.
 Hopewell, N. Y., 121.
 Hoppin, Gideon, 442.
 Hopson, Samuel, 166.
 Horpon, N. Y., 154.
 Horsefield, Isaac, 465.
 Horsefield, Timothy, 67.
 Horseford, Robin, 459.
 Horse Neck, N. Y., 234.
 Horsemenden, Daniel, 86, 125.
 Horsemenden, David, 52.
 Horsemenden, Mary, 86.
 Horsner, Anne, 476.
 Horton, Abigail, 123.
 Horton, Caleb, 112, 119, 302.
 Horton, Daniel, 7, 217, 246.
 Horton, David, 217, 246.
 Horton, David, Jr., 24, 246, 470.
 Horton, James, 109.
 Horton, Lydia, 246.
 Horton, Martha, 119.
 Horton, Mary, 246.
 Horton, Moses, 93.
 Horton, Sarah, 80.
 Horton, Silas, 246.
 Horton, Simon, 198, 460.
 Hosford, Anne, 332, 333.
 Hosford, Timothy, 332, 333.
 Hosier, John, 24.
 Hottenborack, Henry H., 262.
 Houtrat, Adrian, 454.
 Houtrat, Elizabeth, 454.
 Howard, Sheffield, 15, 21, 85.
 Howard, William, 205.
 Howard, William, Jr., 212.
 Howell, Abiah, 313.
 Howell, Abigail, 229, 271.
 Howell, Abner, 221, 393.
 Howell, Abraham, 270, 271.
 Howell, Alethea, 341.
 Howell, Anne, 394.
 Howell, Arthur, 36, 312, 313.
 Howell, Charity, 313.
 Howell, Charles, 175, 271, 272.
 Howell, Daniel, 229.
 Howell, David, 228, 271.
 Howell, Damaris, 312.
 Howell, Dorothy, 271.
 Howell, Ebenezer, 174, 175.
 Howell, Edward, 82, 83.
 Howell, Elias, 394, 395.
 Howell, Elihu, 394.
 Howell, Elisha, 220, 312, 313.
 Howell, Elisha, Jr., 220, 312, 313.
 Howell, Esther, 394.
 Howell, Hannah, 253.
 Howell, Henry, 480, 313.
 Howell, Hezekiah, 37, 49, 431, 452.
 Howell, Hezekiah, Jr., 49.
 Howell, Isaac, 169.
 Howell, Israel, 394.
 Howell, Jacob, 50.
 Howell, Jedediah, 49, 175.
 Howell, Jesse, 313, 314.
 Howell, Johana, 175.
 Howell, John, 174, 175, 271, 272.
 Howell, John, Jr., 170, 175.
 Howell, Joseph, 99, 425, 437.
 Howell, Joseph, Jr., 425, 436.
 Howell, Josiah, 174, 393, 394.
 Howell, Josiah, Jr., 394, 395.
 Howell, Lydia, 436, 436.
 Howell, Martha, 313, 426.
 Howell, Mary, 49, 275, 394, 486.
 Howell, Nehemiah, 220.
 Howell, Obadiah, 170, 175, 487.
 Howell, Phebe, 49, 180, 313, 394.
 Howell, Rebecca, 174, 175.
 Howell, Richard, 175, 221, 487.
 Howell, Robert, 264.
 Howell, Samuel, 271, 313, 486.
 Howell, Sarah, 313.
 Howell, Seth, 425.
 Howell, Silas, 271, 272.
 Howell, Susanah, 36, 313.
 Howell, Theophilus, 118, 456.
 Howell, Thomas, 281, 292, 336.
 Howell, Timothy, 174, 174, 175, 452.
 Howell, Zebulon, 425.
 Howell, Zerobabel, 426.
 Howencamp, Hennis, 43.
 Howencamp, Martinus, 43.
 Howencamp, Myndert, 43.
 Howie, Susanah, 7.
 Hoyer, Ericus C., 147.
 Hoyt, Elisha, 450.
 Hubbard, Elias, 458.
 Hubbard, Elias, Jr., 458.
 Hubbard, James, 2.
 Hubbs, Hannah, 316.
 Hubbs, Phebe, 316.
 Huddleston, William, 184.
 Hudson, Elnathan, 99.
 Hudson, Jonathan, 483.
 Hudson, Mr., 246.
 Hudson, Samuel, 483.
 Hudson, Sarah, 483.
 Hudson, Timothy, 391.
 Huettis, Robert, 253, 433.
 Huff, Peter, 128.
 Hughes, William, 3.
 Hughey, Ann, 2.
 Hughey, James, 2.
 Hughey, John, 2.
 Hughey, Robert, 2.
 Hughson, Mary, 483.
 Hughson, Nathaniel, 486.
 Hughson, Sarah, 486.
 Hughson, William, 483.
 Huismann, Abraham, 159, 172.
 Huismann, Catharine, 424.
 Huismann, Johannes, 424.
 Hull, Henry, 342.
 Hull, John, 151, 342.
 Hull, Mary, 342.

Hulls, Ebenezer, 275.
 Hulls, Ruth, 275.
 Hulls, Sarah, 275.
 Hulse, Abigail, 124.
 Hulse, Ann, 350.
 Hulse, Benjamin, 332.
 Hulse, Deborah, 349.
 Hulse, Jemima, 350.
 Hulse, John, 349.
 Hulse, John, Jr., 350.
 Hulse, Jonathan, 124.
 Hulse, Joseph, 350.
 Hulse, Nehemiah, 350.
 Hulse, Paul, 350.
 Hulse, Ruth, 124.
 Hulse, Sarah, 332.
 Hulse, Selah, 247.
 Hulse, Thomas, 124, 350.
 Hulse, Thomas, Jr., 124.
 Hulses Island, 378.
 Hume, Elizabeth, 68.
 Humphrey, D., 128.
 Humphrey, John, 193.
 Humphrey, William, 181, 425.
 Humphreys, Mary, 145.
 Humphreys, William, 145.
 Hungry Harbor, L. I., 70, 464.
 Hungry Hollow, L. I., 126.
 Hunt, Caleb, 109.
 Hunt, Cornelius, 65, 157, 233, 413.
 Hunt, David, 119.
 Hunt, David, Jr., 487.
 Hunt, Elizabeth, 486.
 Hunt, Enoch, 90.
 Hunt, Jacob, 109.
 Hunt, John, 107, 109, 483.
 Hunt, Jonathan, 366.
 Hunt, Josiah, 109, 487.
 Hunt, Mary, 107, 487.
 Hunt, Moses, 30, 31.
 Hunt, Nehemiah, 148.
 Hunt, Obadiah, 486.
 Hunt, Samuel, 345.
 Hunt, Sarah, 196.
 Hunt, Solomon, 109.
 Hunt, Stephen, 65.
 Hunt, Tabitha, 109.
 Hunt, William, 79.
 Hunter, Gov. Robert, 117.
 Hunter's Dock, N. Y. City, 146.
 Hunter's Field, N. Y., 139.
 Hunting Grove, N. Y., 198.
 Huntington, L. I., 16, 18, 52, 66, 69, 132, 133, 159, 171, 176, 177, 191, 245, 258, 262, 263, 264, 266, 276, 277, 320, 334, 367, 370, 371, 373, 384, 400, 416, 486, 487.
 Huntington, Edward, 48.
 Hunting, Dr. Edward, 48, 49.
 Hunting, Edward P., 78, 175.
 Hunting, Esther, 341.
 Hunting, Isaac M., 48.
 Hunting, Jonathan, 142, 341.
 Hunting, Mary, 48.
 Hunting, Mehitabel, 48.
 Hunting, Mercy, 48.
 Hunting, Rev. Nathaniel, 48.

Hunting, Samuel, 48, 49, 395.
 Hunting, William, 175.
 Hurley, N. Y., 457, 481.
 Hurst, Anne, 343.
 Hurst, John, 343.
 Hutchings, Elizabeth, 316.
 Hutchings, William, 188.
 Hutchins, Bathsheba, 335.
 Hutchins, Charity, 335, 336.
 Hutchins, John, 335.
 Hutchins, John N., 413.
 Hutchins, Joshua, 336.
 Hutchins, Keziah, 335.
 Hutchins, L. I., 151, 152.
 Hutchins, Rubine, 335.
 Hutchinson, Benjamin, 397.
 Hutchinson, Col., 397.
 Hutchinson, Elijah, 475, 476.
 Hyatt, Arnold, 410.
 Hyatt, Caleb, 75.
 Hyatt, Caleb, Jr., 24, 302, 471.
 Hyatt, Henry, 410.
 Hyatt, Hester, 410.
 Hyatt, James, 288.
 Hyatt, John, 410.
 Hyer, Christian, 127.
 Hyer, Garrett, 87, 311.
 Hyer, Gerrett, 104.
 Hyer, Jannettie, 87.
 Hyer, Johannes, 33.
 Hyer, Sarah, 104, 311.
 Hyer, Victor, 117.
 Hyer, Walter, 340.
 Hyer, William, 390.
 Indian King, ship, 306, 461.
 Indian Neck, L. I., 397, 417.
 Inglesby, Ann, 288.
 Ingoldshy, George, 56.
 Innes, John, 268.
 Ireland, 162, 236.
 Isaacs, Abraham, 55.
 Isaacs, Grace, 12.
 Isaacs, Hannah, 11, 55.
 Isaacs, Jacob, 55.
 Isaacs, Joshua, 11.
 Isaacs, Solomon, 12.
 Isinghart, Christopher, 162.
 Island Neck, L. I., 98.
 Islip, L. I., 171, 172, 275, 276, 278, 291, 294, 338, 451, 452.
 Israel, Ella, 484.
 Jackson, Hancock, 93.
 Jackson, Isaac, 301.
 Jackson, James, 132.
 Jackson, John, 93, 221.
 Jackson, Mary, 93, 221, 301, 302.
 Jackson, Matthew, 182.
 Jackson, Michael, 93, 384.
 Jackson, Patience, 221.
 Jackson, Samuel, 78.
 Jackson, Thomas, 78, 296, 301, 302.
 Jackson, William, 93.
 Jackson, William, Jr., 93.
 Jacobs, Raphael, 487.
 Jacobus Hook, N. Y., 57.

Jacobus, Rutger, 489.
 Jagger, Benjamin, 28, 29.
 Jagger, Daniel, 29.
 Jagger, Hannah, 29.
 Jagger, Jeremiah, 28, 29, 394.
 Jagger, Jeremiah, Jr., 28.
 Jagger, John, 28, 29, 30.
 Jagger, Jonathan, 141, 314.
 Jagger, Matthew, 141.
 Jagger, Nathan, 28, 29, 30.
 Jagger, Samuel, 28, 29, 30, 272.
 Jagger, Sarah, 29.
 Jagger, William, 28, 29, 30.
 Jamaica, L. I., 8, 17, 18, 39, 52, 65, 69, 70, 90, 95, 121, 129, 130, 140, 159, 190, 191, 206, 223, 224, 235, 243, 260, 261, 262, 264, 273, 290, 303, 305, 308, 322, 330, 343, 344, 347, 348, 353, 372, 400, 414, 415, 418, 460, 477, 483; bequest to Presbyterian church, 17, 121, 243, 261, 291, 343.
 Jamaica, W. I., 16, 75, 163, 129, 132, 133, 134, 247, 250, 311, 466.
 Jamain, Henry, 276.
 James, Mr., 816.
 James River, Va., 180.
 James, Vincent, 247.
 Jamieson, David, 13.
 Jamieson, William, 30, 245.
 Jamison, Geritt, 134.
 Jamison, David, 108, 159, 160.
 Jamison, William, 159.
 Jandine, Charles, 85, 402, 442.
 Janse, Anneke, 251, 287, 487, 488, 489, 490.
 Janse, Roeloff, 488, 490.
 Jansen, Direk, 458.
 Jansen, Margaret, 4.
 Jansen, Stephen, 225.
 Jansen, Thomas, 4.
 Jarvis, Abraham, 276.
 Jarvis, Eliphalet, 371.
 Jarvis, Elizabeth, 263.
 Jarvis, Henry, 263.
 Jarvis, James, 263.
 Jarvis, Jonathan, 371.
 Jarvis, Philip, 263.
 Jarvis, Serviah, 263.
 Jarvis, Thomas, 258, 400.
 Jarvis, William, 263, 371.
 Jarvis, William, Jr., 263.
 Jauncey, James, 79.
 Jauncey, Mary, 386.
 Jay, Peter, 165, 376, 290.
 Jayne, Stephen, 161.
 Jeffery, Josias, 63.
 Jeffery, Capt. Richard, 183, 430.
 Jeffery's Neck, L. I., 230.
 Jeffries Creek, L. I., 98.
 Jeffries, Capt. Richard, 20, 60.
 Jenkins, Henry, 178, 484.
 Jenkins, Martha, 178, 179.
 Jennings, Addison, 438.
 Jennings, Allettie, 125.
 Jennings, Jared M., 99.
 Jennings, John, 99, 99.
 Jennings, Mary, 97, 99.

Jennings, Richard, 125.
 Jennings, Samuel, 98.
 Jennings, Thomas, 98.
 Jennings, William, 97, 99, 220.
 Jennings, William, Jr., 98, 99.
 Jericho, L. I., 44, 284, 285, 286, 325, 4.
 Jersey, Island of, 92.
 Jerusalem, L. I., 295, 296, 317.
 Jessup, Mrs., 29.
 Jessup, Thomas, 174.
 Jews Alley, N. Y. City, 63, 328.
 Jews Cemetery, N. Y. City, 11, 310, 3.
 bequest to synagogue, 13, 103, 312.
 John, ship, 430.
 John, William, 52.
 Johnes, Foster, 169, 170, 484.
 Johnes, Mary, 169, 219.
 Johnes, Obadiah, 29.
 Johnes, Samuel, 28, 169, 484.
 Johnson, Adam, 139.
 Johnson, Charles, 230, 236, 349, 386, 429.
 Johnson, David, 159.
 Johnson, Deborah, 316.
 Johnson, Ebenezer, 483.
 Johnson, Elizabeth, 159, 160.
 Johnson, E., 257.
 Johnson, Francis, 390.
 Johnson, Hannah, 273.
 Johnson, Harriet, 317.
 Johnson, Isaac, 317.
 Johnson, James, 15.
 Johnson, Jamison, 159.
 Johnson, Jane, 233.
 Johnson, John, 159, 160, 233.
 Johnson, Johannes, 158.
 Johnson, Liber, 94.
 Johnson, Margaret, 56, 212.
 Johnson, Mary, 260, 318.
 Johnson, Matthias, 298.
 Johnson, Michael, 431.
 Johnson, Nathaniel, 122.
 Johnson, Patrick, 295.
 Johnson, Rebecca, 483.
 Johnson, Samuel, 162.
 Johnson, Simon, 9, 14, 33, 56, 58, 15, 146, 157, 192, 208, 212, 227, 239, 288, 295, 324, 390, 408.
 Johnson, Stephen, 70.
 Johnson, Susanah, 158.
 Johnson, Thomas, 66, 93, 318, 363.
 Johnson, Thomas, 159.
 Johnson, William, 94, 122, 162, 224, 3.
 Johnston, Charles, 27.
 Johnston, George, 43.
 Johnston, James, 486.
 Jomain, Frances H., 204.
 Jodes, Anna, 196.
 Jones, Benjamin, 247, 350.
 Jones, David, 26, 151, 196, 254, 487.
 Jones, Ebenezer, 161.
 Jones, Esther, 317.
 Jones, Jane, 254, 487.
 Jones, John, 112.
 Jones, Robert, 427.
 Jones, Sarah, 274.
 Jones, Thomas, 282.

Jones, Vincent, 486.
 Jones, William, 173, 195, 286, 318, 355, 356.
 Jones, William T., 396.
 Jong, Hendrick, 144.
 Journey, John, 349.
 Joyce, John, 352.
 Jucks, John, 450.
 Jumping Neck, L. I., 82.
 Jurie, John, 202.

Kaiaderosera Patent, N. Y., 300.
 Kakiat, N. Y., 354, 235, 320.
 Kalkoon Hook, N. Y., 479.
 Kearny, Euphemia A., 382.
 Kearny, Graham, 382.
 Kearny, P., 383.
 Keeble, Thomas, 209.
 Keech, Robert, 194.
 Keeder, Josiah, 6.
 Keeler, Engeltie, 156.
 Keeler, Nicholas, 156.
 Keely, Susannah, 30.
 Keen, Martha, 275.
 Keerstede, Albert, 479.
 Kees, Elizabeth, 286.
 Kelcey, Daniel, 416.
 Kelcey, Daniel, Jr., 416.
 Kelcey, Jonathan, 416.
 Kelcey, Keziah, 416.
 Kelcey, Mary, 416.
 Kelcey, Stephen, 416.
 Kelcey, Timothy, 416.
 Kellam, Ephraim, 67, 177, 385.
 Kellam, Stephen, 245.
 Kellam, Thomas, 263.
 Kelly, John, 85, 116, 203, 227, 472.
 Kelly, Timothy, 334.
 Kemble, Gertrude, 62.
 Kemble, Peter, 62.
 Kemp, Joseph, 487.
 Kempton, Ebenezer, 361.
 Kenedy, Archibald, 327.
 Kenselaugh, Dr. Laurence, 484.
 Kerr, Dr. Charles, 200.
 Ketcham, Abiah, 67.
 Ketcham, Benjamin, 67.
 Ketcham, Charity, 195.
 Ketcham, Daniel, 334.
 Ketcham, David, 16.
 Ketcham, Eliphalet, 334.
 Ketcham, Epenetus, 334.
 Ketcham, Ephraim, 66, 67.
 Ketcham, Hannah, 334.
 Ketcham, Jonathan, 66, 67, 334.
 Ketcham, Joseph, 66, 293.
 Ketcham, Mary, 66, 67.
 Ketcham, Nathaniel, 53, 334.
 Ketcham, Philip, 264.
 Ketcham, Solomon, 264.
 Kettlehuyn, Maria, 176.
 Kettlehuyn, William, 175.
 Kettletas, Abraham, 13, 30, 125.
 Kettletas, Abraham, Jr., 13.
 Kettletas, Aeltje, 14.
 Kettletas, Allettie, 125.
 Kettletas, Catharine, 124, 125.

Kettletas, Elizabeth, 124, 125.
 Kettletas, Gerrit, 14, 124.
 Kettletas, John, 124, 125.
 Kettletas, Johannes, 13, 14.
 Kettletas, Margaret, 124, 125.
 Kettletas, Peter, 14.
 Kettletas, Tennecke, 14.
 Keys, Isaac, 247.
 Kidd, Sarah, 15.
 Kidd, Capt. William, 15.
 Kierstead, Catalina, 469.
 Kierstead, John, 486.
 Kierstead, Lewis, 192.
 Kierstead, Samuel, 486.
 Kiersted, Elizabeth, 226.
 Kiersted, Sovrain S., 226.
 Kierstede, Anne, 338.
 Kierstede, Benjamin, 484.
 Kierstede, Christofel, 307, 324.
 Kierstede, Christopher, 338.
 Kierstede, Hans, 488.
 Kierstede, Johannes, 206.
 Kierstede, John, 338.
 Kierstede, Luke, 201, 287, 338, 409, 470.
 Kierstede, Maritie, 338.
 Kierstede, Roelof, 338, 488.
 Kierstede, Sarah, 488, 489.
 Kight, Edmond, 145.
 Kilbreath, James, 335.
 Kilbreth, John, 175.
 Kilburn, Abner, 326.
 Kilburn, Hanna, 326.
 Kilburn, James, 326.
 Killmaster, John, 113, 179.
 Kill of the Beast, N. Y., 173, 174.
 Kilmaster, Elizabeth, 485.
 Kilmaster, John, 485.
 Kinderhook, N. Y., 210.
 King, Alexander, 141.
 King, Ann, 6, 143.
 King, Asa, 269.
 King, John, 17.
 King, Jonathan, 55.
 King, Philip, 6.
 King, Samuel, 269, 342.
 King, Sarah, 188.
 King, Zebulon, 143.
 Kingsbridge, N. Y., 355.
 Kingsland, Margaret, 146.
 Kingsland, William, 146.
 Kingston, N. Y., 4, 5, 38, 39, 51, 57, 87, 155, 192, 201, 206, 238, 244, 252, 307, 324, 381, 457, 479, 482, 483.
 Kingston, W. L., 352.
 Kip, Abraham, 307, 324.
 Kip, Anthony, 324.
 Kip, Antie, 113.
 Kip, Baptist, 113.
 Kip, Barent, 113.
 Kip, Captain, 150.
 Kip, Catalyntie, 324.
 Kip, Elizabeth, 113.
 Kip, Ernest, 157.
 Kip, Hendrick, 113.
 Kip, Isaac, 307, 324.
 Kip, Isaac, Jr., 324.

Kip, Jacob, 113, 157, 307, 324.
 Kip, Jacobus, 12.
 Kip, Jan, 113.
 Kip, Jan B., 482.
 Kip, Janeke, 307.
 Kip, Johannes, 3, 7.
 Kip, John, 254, 324, 286.
 Kip, Maritie, 307.
 Kip, Matthew, 113.
 Kip, Petrus, 324.
 Kip, Rachel, 307.
 Kip, Richard, 89, 470.
 Kip, Roelof, 307, 482.
 Kip, Sara, 307, 482.
 Kip Street, N. Y. City, 311, 312.
 Kip, Thomas, 20.
 Kirbe, William, 283.
 Kirby, Peter, 338, 349.
 Kirby, Thomas, 305.
 Kirke, Abigail, 5.
 Kirke, Jemima, 5.
 Kirke, Joseph, 5.
 Kirke, Richard, 5.
 Kirke, Sarah, 452.
 Kirke, Willets, 452.
 Kirkpatrick, Samuel, 433.
 Kissam, Daniel, 10, 418.
 Kissam, Daniel, Jr., 418.
 Kissam, Daniel, 31, 418, 419.
 Kissam, Elizabeth, 418.
 Kissam, Hannah, 10, 419.
 Kissam, Joseph, 205, 418, 419.
 Kissam, Joseph, Jr., 418.
 Kissam, Martha, 418.
 Kissam, Samuel, 419.
 Klaw, William, 200.
 Kleyne Vly, N. Y., 480.
 Klyne Kill, N. Y., 238.
 Knap, Benjamin, 75.
 Knapp, Benjamin, 24.
 Knapp, Daniel, 24.
 Knapp, Martha, 24.
 Knapp, Moses, 24.
 Kneldt, Mathias, 419.
 Knickerbaker, Catharine, 408.
 Knickerbaker, Laurens, 408.
 Kniffen, Ebenezer, 159, 361.
 Kniffen, Samuel, 362.
 Kniffin, Andrew, 186.
 Kniffin, David, 364.
 Kniffin, Thomas, 186.
 Knight, Sarah, 432.
 Knowbridge, John, 97.
 Koerten, Eva, 458.
 Koerten, Stephen, 458.
 Kortright, Elizabeth, 471.
 Kortright, Johannes, 108.
 Kortright, Nicholas, 92, 108.
 Koster, Hendrick, 184.
 Kost Veloren Island, N. Y., 351.
 Krasse, Gerrit, 77.
 Krasse, Klaas, 77.
 Krom, see Kram.
 Krosse, Cornelius, 316.
 Kuiper, Cornelius, 316.
 Kuiper, Nicholas, Jr., 316.
 Kaypers Island, 351.

Ladow, Stephen, 225.
 Lafarge, Adrian, 413.
 Lafont, John, 92.
 LaHarts, Adrian, 435.
 Lagrange, Johannes, 456.
 Lagransie, Antie, 440.
 Lagransie, Elsie, 440.
 Lagransie, Isaac, 440.
 Lagransie, Johannes, 440.
 Lagransie, Omy, 440.
 Lagransie, Omy, Jr., 440.
 Lake, Daniel, 291.
 Lake, Joseph, 388.
 Lake, Mary, 388.
 Lake, Sarah, 388.
 Lakesonn, Joseph, 188.
 Lamb, Alexander, 326.
 Lamb, Anne, 326.
 Lamb, Elizabeth, 326.
 Lamb, George, 326.
 Lamb, Hendrike, 326.
 Lamb, Jacob, 326.
 Lamb, Martin, 326.
 Lambert, Christian, 484.
 Lambert, Hannah, 484.
 Lambertson, Simon, 479.
 Landon, Bertha, 270.
 Landon, Samuel, 270.
 Lane, George, 75.
 Lane, Hannah, 75.
 Lane, Henry, 8.
 Lane, Henry, Jr., 8.
 Lane, Joseph, 8.
 Lane, Mary, 10.
 Lane, Millicent, 75.
 Lane, Nathan, 10, 75.
 Lane, Thomas, 8.
 Lane, Thomas, Jr., 8.
 Langdon, Ananias, 338.
 Langdon, Capt., 87.
 Langdon, Cornelia, 94.
 Langdon, Ezekiel, 438, 439.
 Langdon, Lydia, 438.
 Langdon, Mary, 438.
 Langdon, Melly, 438.
 Langdon, Mercy, 438.
 Langdon, Phebe, 438.
 Langdon, Samuel, 438.
 Langdon, Samuel, Jr., 438, 439.
 Langdon, Sarah, 438.
 Langdon, William, 94, 438.
 Lansing, John, 211.
 Lansingh, Abraham, 86.
 Lansingh, Abraham, Jr., 86.
 Lansingh, Catharine, 86.
 Lansingh, Elizabeth, 116.
 Lansingh, Eytie, 117.
 Lansingh, Francis, 133.
 Lansingh, Gerritt, 116, 423.
 Lansingh, Gerritt, A., 483.
 Lansingh, Gerritt J., 116.
 Lansingh, Gilbert, 308.
 Lansingh, Helena, 116.
 Lansingh, Hendrick, 117.
 Lansingh, Myndert, 213.
 Lansingh, Peter, 135.
 Largeil, Nicholas, 158.

Larned, Adam, 191.
 Lasher, John, Jr., 290.
 Latham, Jane, 187.
 Latham, Joseph, 14, 187, 390, 472.
 Latham, Joseph, 2d, 187.
 Latham, Margaret, 187.
 Latham, Mary, 187.
 Latham, Samuel, 381.
 Latham, Sarah, 14, 15.
 Latham, William, 187, 188.
 Latourette, Henry, 103, 158, 171.
 Latting, Ambrose, 336.
 Latting, Elizabeth, 336.
 Latting, Free love, 336.
 Latting, John, 336, 337.
 Latting, John, Jr., 337.
 Latting, Joseph, 337.
 Latting, Richard, Jr., 336.
 Latting, Susannah, 336.
 Latting, Zerviah, 336.
 Lattouche, Isaac, 86.
 Lattouche, Isaac, Jr., 86.
 Lattouche, Jane, 86.
 Lattouche, Jeremiah, 15, 30, 86, 92.
 Launceston, ship, 5, 66, 147, 204.
 Laurence, Adam, 69.
 Laurence, Daniel, 483.
 Laurence, James, 476.
 Laurence, John, 473, 483, 484.
 Laurence, John S., 484.
 Laurence, Keziah, 476.
 Laurence, Mary, 343.
 Laurence, Nathaniel, 61, 483.
 Laurence, Susannah, 483.
 Laurence, Thomas, Jr., 24.
 Laurence, William, 487.
 Laurier, Davis, 86.
 Laurier, Elizabeth, 86.
 Laurier, William, 86.
 Law Robert, 402.
 Lawrence, Adam, 1, 5, 9, 26, 44, 72, 90, 106, 149, 150, 151, 166, 167, 196, 197.
 Lawrence, Barton N., 114.
 Lawrence, Benjamin, 128, 353.
 Lawrence, Catharine, 134, 368.
 Lawrence, Daniel, 19, 450.
 Lawrence, Deborah, 413.
 Lawrence, Elizabeth, 413.
 Lawrence, Eve, 450.
 Lawrence, H., 254, 460.
 Lawrence, Hester, 460.
 Lawrence, Isaac, 398.
 Lawrence, John, 311, 368.
 Lawrence, John S., 2.
 Lawrence, Jordan, 487.
 Lawrence, Margaret, 413.
 Lawrence, Mary, 413.
 Lawrence, Nathaniel, 413.
 Lawrence, Richard, 292.
 Lawrence, S., 401.
 Lawrence, Samuel, 138.
 Lawrence, Sarah, 128, 150, 196.
 Lawrence, Silas, 399.
 Lawrence, Thomas, 413.
 Lawrence, Thomas, Jr., 413.
 Lawrence, William, 23, 187, 188.
 Laylandt, Johannes, 178.

Lazalere, Nicholas, 75.
 Leacraft, Elizabeth, 65.
 Leacraft, Mary, 65.
 Leacraft, Sarah, 65, 409.
 Leake, Ann, 462.
 Leake, John, 462.
 Lean, Mary, 10.
 Lean, Nathan, 10.
 Lebagh, Hendrick, 87.
 Le Compte, Margaret, 486.
 Le Conte, John, 75, 290.
 Leddell, Joseph, 157.
 Lee, Mr., 388.
 Leek, Philip, 169.
 Le Fever, Andrew, 198.
 Le Fever, Elsie, 198.
 Le Fever, Mathys, 198.
 Le Fever, Petronella, 198.
 Le Fever, Sarah, 198.
 Le Fever, Simon, 198.
 Le Fever, Isaac, 154.
 Le Fevre, Jan, 154.
 Le Fevre, Jean, 155.
 Lefferts, Abraham, 84, 108, 208, 256, 299, 403.
 Lefferts, Alletie, 91.
 Lefferts, Dirck, 84, 91.
 Lefferts, Peter, 95.
 Legg, Barent, 57.
 Legg, Geesie, 58.
 Legg, John, Jr., 263.
 Legg, Margaret, 57.
 Legg, Samuel, 57.
 Legg, William, 57, 58, 263.
 Legg, William, Jr., 57, 58.
 Leisler, Jacob, 137, 374.
 Leisler, Mary, 137, 374.
 Leister, John, 259.
 Lent, Abraham, 68, 235.
 Lent, Abraham, Jr., 68.
 Lent, Abraham, 2d, 68, 69.
 Lent, Adolph, 68, 69.
 Lent, Anna C., 68.
 Lent, Annake, 68.
 Lent, Catharine, 68.
 Lent, Elizabeth, 68.
 Lent, Isaac, 68, 69.
 Lent, Jacob, 68.
 Lent, Johannes, 68.
 Lent, Margaret, 235.
 Lent, Margareta, 68.
 Lent, Mary, 68.
 Lent, Ryck, 68.
 Lent, Wontie, 68.
 Leonard, Rachel, 208.
 Leonard, Silas, 300.
 Leonard, Rev. Silas, 310.
 Le Roux, Bartholomew, 357, 469.
 Le Roux, Charles, Jr., 244.
 Lester, Benjamin, 321, 439, 473.
 Lester, Joseph, 279.
 Lester, Mordecai, 126.
 Lester, Rev. William G., 36.
 Leverich, Deborah, 478.
 Leverich, John, 478.
 Leverich, Samuel, 478.
 Leverich, William, 478.

Leveridge, Caleb, 73.
 Leveridge, Susannah, 361.
 Levy, Isaac, 56.
 Levy, Ritzzy, 57.
 Lewis, Benjamin, 191.
 Lewis, Daniel, 191, 278.
 Lewis, Daniel, Jr., 191.
 Lewis, Deliverance, 191.
 Lewis, Francis, 483.
 Lewis, Henry, 163.
 Lewis, Hester, 433.
 Lewis, Hillegott, 211.
 Lewis, Israel, 191.
 Lewis, James, 18.
 Lewis, Jemima, 191.
 Lewis, Joana, 191.
 Lewis, Johannes, 433.
 Lewis, John, 211.
 Lewis, Joseph, 69, 176, 191, 245, 385.
 Lewis, Leonard, 113.
 Lewis, Mary, 191, 211.
 Lewis, Mercy, 191.
 Lewis, Nathaniel, 149.
 Leyden, Holland, 433.
 Liddel, Elmor, 467, 468.
 Liddel, Joseph, 157, 467.
 Liddel, Joseph, Jr., 467, 468.
 Liddel, Mary, 467, 468.
 Liddel, Mary M., 467, 468.
 Liddel, Sarah, 468.
 Liddel, William, 467, 468.
 Lieverse, Catharine, 407.
 Lieverse, Cornelius, 407.
 Lieverse, Elbert, 406, 408.
 Lieverse, Harmen, 407, 408.
 Lieverse, Lowvynus, 407, 408.
 Lieverse, Maritie, 407.
 Lieverse, Peter, 407.
 Lieverse, Tannis, 407.
 Lieverse, William, 407.
 Lievre, Mary, 434.
 Lime Stone Hill, N. Y., 310.
 Lindsay (Lind), John, 486.
 Lininton, Hannah, 406.
 Lininton, John, 295, 405.
 Lininton, John, Jr., 406.
 Lininton, Mary, 406.
 Lininton, Samuel, 406.
 Lininton, Sarah, 406.
 Liscom, Nathaniel, 413.
 Lisk, Charles, 406.
 Lisperard, Elsie, 91.
 Lisperard, Leonard, 91.
 Little Fourth Neck, L. I., 312.
 Little Garden, N. Y. City, 15, 16.
 Little Merick, L. I., 185, 186.
 Little Neck, L. I., 98, 282, 284, 286.
 Little Noyack, L. I., 98, 169.
 Little Queen Street, N. Y. City, 256, 287.
 Little Water Street, N. Y. City, 323.
 Littleworth, N. Y., 82, 83, 333.
 Little Yonker, N. Y., 376.
 Livingston, Alida, 87, 231.
 Livingston, Catharine, 87, 231.
 Livingston, Cornelia, 87.
 Livingston, Cornelius, 87.
 Livingston, Gilbert, 39, 58, 87, 480.

Livingston, Gilbert, Jr., 87.
 Livingston, Henry, 87, 88, 231.
 Livingston, Henry G., 453.
 Livingston, James, 87, 472.
 Livingston, Joana, 87.
 Livingston, John, 231.
 Livingston, Mr., 38.
 Livingston, Margaret, 87, 226, 319.
 Livingston, N. Y., 199, 230.
 Livingston, Peter, 231.
 Livingston, Peter V. B., 14, 231, 232, 244, 386.
 Livingston, Philip, 14, 87, 176, 214; will of, 230.
 Livingston, Philip, Jr., 231, 484.
 Livingston, Robert, 14, 88, 226, 227, 330, 319.
 Livingston, Robert, Jr., 88, 206, 230, 231.
 Livingston, Robert, 2d, 87, 88.
 Livingston, Robert R., 206.
 Livingston, Samuel, 87.
 Livingston, Sarah, 231.
 Livingston, William, 231, 287, 358, 385, 486.
 Lizier, Anthony, 337.
 Lizigojen, Capt. Peter, 51.
 Lloyd, Thomas, 45, 412.
 Loan officers, 8.
 Lobiell, Samuel, 223.
 Lockwood, Abraham, 486.
 Lockwood, Joseph, 486.
 Lockye, Abraham, 109.
 Lodge, Abraham, 87, 134, 159, 160, 402.
 Lodge, Cornelius, 159.
 Lombardy Street, N. Y. City, 449.
 London, Eng., 24, 172, 223, 299, 468.
 Long Beach, L. I., 417.
 Long, Laura, 255.
 Long, Elizabeth, 60.
 Long Neck, L. I., 174, 175, 271.
 Long Pond, L. I., 313, 456.
 Long Springs, L. I., 28, 393.
 Loonenburgh, N. Y., 200, 440.
 Loonenburgh Patent, N. Y., 213, 410, 411.
 Loper, Patience, 97.
 Lord, John, 208.
 Lorton, John, Jr., 462.
 Losee, John, 439, 464.
 Losee, Phebe, 438.
 Lost, Abraham, 61, 212, 338.
 Lott, Abraham, Jr., 349.
 Lott, Engelbert, 21.
 Lott, Idagh, 223.
 Lott, Jacob, 223.
 Lott, Jacobus, 60.
 Lott, Johannes, 35, 164.
 Lott, Peter, 210, 306, 408.
 Lott, Petrus, 325, 451.
 Lounsbury, William, 439.
 Louw, Abraham, 193.
 Louw, Anatie, 194.
 Louw, Anne, 193, 194.
 Louw, Catharine, 194.
 Louw, Cornelius, 193.
 Louw, Cornelius, Jr., 193, 194.

Louw, Cornelius, 2d, 194.
 Louw, Elizabeth, 193.
 Louw, Janake, 194.
 Louw, John, 193, 194.
 Louw, Lena, 194.
 Louw, Margaret, 193, 194.
 Louw, Peter, 193, 194.
 Louw, Petrus, 195.
 Louw, Timothy, 194.
 Lovel, Patience, 195.
 Low, Cornelius, 2d, 479, 485.
 Low, Jacobus, 485.
 Low, Johannes, 480.
 Low, John, 61.
 Lucas, Elfred, 372.
 Lucas, Friend, 441.
 Ludlam, Catharine, 300.
 Ludlam, Damaris, 414.
 Ludlam, Deborah, 274.
 Ludlam, Henry, 5, 24, 243, 414.
 Ludlam, Isaac, 274.
 Ludlam, Johannah, 273.
 Ludlam, John, 69, 121, 243.
 Ludlam, Keziah, 243.
 Ludlam, Mr., 82.
 Ludlam, Martha, 274.
 Ludlam, Mary, 180.
 Ludlam, Nehemiah, 273, 331.
 Ludlam, Nehemiah, Jr., 274.
 Ludlam, Nicholas, 331.
 Ludlam, Phebe, 189, 273, 274, 331.
 Ludlam, Priscilla, 291.
 Ludlam, Sarah, 180.
 Ludlam, William, 69, 274, 330, 415.
 Ludlam, William, Jr., 291.
 Ludlow, Gabriel, 378.
 Ludlow, Roger, 294.
 Luister, Peter, 444.
 Lupton, Hannah, 241.
 Lupton, John, 141, 219.
 Lupton, Mary, 240, 438.
 Lupton, Thomas, 240.
 Lupton, Thomas, Jr., 240.
 Lurting, Robert, 8.
 Luyster, Daniel, 454.
 Luyster, Elbert, 436.
 Lynch, Barnold, 326.
 Lynch, Catharine, 484.
 Lynch, Gabriel, 24.
 Lynch, Peter, 484.
 Lyne, Aesie, 157.
 Lyne, James, 80.
 Lyne, Matthew, 157.
 Lysen, Abraham, 58, 91, 298, 306, 483.
 Lysen, Cornelius, 305.
 Lysen, Gideon, 33.
 Lysen, Joost, 460.
 Lyon, Abraham, 311.
 Lyon, Elizabeth, 234.
 Lyon, Gilbert, 234.
 Lyon, Hannah, 282.
 Lyon, Hester, 234.
 Lyon, James, 234.
 Lyon, John, 234, 363.
 Lyon, John, Jr., 234, 335.
 Lyon, Mary, 235.
 Lyon, Roger, 234, 364.

Lyon, Ruth, 234.
 Lyon, Samuel, 234, 282.
 Lyon, Sarah, 234.
 Lyon, Thomas, 363.
 Lyons, William, 322.
 Lysen, Catharine, 91.
 Lyster, Elbert, 69.
 Lyster, Peter, 69.
 Lythall, James, 459.
 Mabbet, Samuel, 42.
 Mabry, Peter, 195.
 Mabry, Sarah, 195.
 McBride, Elizabeth, 325.
 McBride, William, 485.
 McCall, Margaret, 199.
 McCall, John, 110.
 McCaul, David, 93.
 McClagney, Patrick, 198.
 McConnell, John, 442.
 McCorkle, James, 437.
 McCoy, John, 199, 333.
 McCrory, John, 182.
 McDonald, Lewis, 184, 375.
 McDugall, Andrew, 384.
 McDugall, Martha, 384.
 McEvers, Catharine, 364, 365.
 McEvers, Charles, 364, 365.
 McEvers, James, 364, 365.
 McEvers, John, 364.
 McEvers, John, Jr., 364, 365.
 McEvers, Mary, 364, 365.
 McEvers, William, 364, 365.
 McFiley, John, 88.
 McGlees, Dr. W. Alex., 429.
 McGregor, Peter, 485.
 McHugh, James, 485.
 McIntosh, Charles, 69, 245.
 McIntyer, John, 462.
 McIntyre, John, 177.
 McKinley, James, 28, 465, 466.
 McKnight, Anna, 280.
 McKnight, Patrick, 280.
 McLean, Charles, 296.
 McMasters, John, 384.
 McMasters, Sarah, 384.
 McMichaud, Walter, 199.
 McMullen, Elizabeth, 300.
 McMullen, John, 300.
 McMullen, John, Jr., 300.
 McMullen, Stockes, 300.
 McNeal, Janet, 384.
 McNeal, John, 384.
 McNulty, Rachel, 112.
 McQuentin, Adam, 248.
 Macalister, Edward, 467, 468.
 Macalister, Mary, 467, 468.
 Maccaine, Samuel, 455.
 Macey, Mary, 247.
 Macferlim, James, 17.
 Macferlim, Jennette, 17.
 Macferlim, John, 19.
 Macferlim, John, Jr., 17.
 Macferlim, Joseph, 17.
 Macferlim, Robert, 17.
 Machado, David, 42.
 Mackamby, David, 24.

Mackie, John, 49, 78, 99, 170, 218, 221, 271, 302, 395, 396, 426, 437, 438.
 Mackie, Dr. John, 142.
 Mackintosh, Charles, 245.
 Mackintosh, Paineas, 245.
 Mackintosh, Susanah, 245.
 Macomb, Mrs., 133.
 Madnan's Neck, L. I., 41, 418.
 Magdalen Island, 408.
 Major, James, 379.
 Male, Jan, 86.
 Mallett, Judith, 309.
 Malley, Edward, 21.
 Mamaroneck, N. Y., 120, 209, 355, 439.
 Man, Adrian, 32.
 Man, Agn, 370.
 Man, Anna, 33.
 Man, Edward, 201, 230, 463.
 Man, Elizabeth, 183.
 Man, Hannah, 32.
 Man, Hester, 33.
 Man, Isaac, 288, 370.
 Man, John, 32, 183, 352, 370, 470.
 Manathill, L. I., 256.
 Manering, Thomas, 486.
 Mangvier, Richard, 286.
 Mann, Abraham, 169.
 Mann, Daniel, 25.
 Mann, Edward, 169.
 Mann, Ruth, 169.
 Mann, Ruthie, 169.
 Manners, James, 254.
 Manners, Jane, 254.
 Manning, John, Jr., 410.
 Mapes, Thomas, 484.
 Mapes, William, 335, 484.
 Marbletown, N. Y., 484.
 Marcomack, N. Y., 31.
 Marques Tourne, ship, 51.
 Marschalk, Anatje, 204.
 Marschalk, Annette, 204.
 Marschalk, Catalyntie, 324.
 Marschalk, Elizabeth, 204.
 Marschalk, Francis, 125, 324.
 Marschalk, Johannes, 204.
 Marschalk, Johannes, Jr., 204.
 Marschalk, Joris, 204.
 Marschalk, Marya, 204.
 Marschalk, Peter, 227, 288, 324.
 Marschalk, Sarah, 204.
 Marselus, Jan, 145.
 Marselus, Sarah, 145.
 Marsh, Capt. Hubert, 182.
 Marsh, Mary, 128.
 Marsh, Miriam, 460.
 Marsh, William, 128.
 Marshall, Anna, 447.
 Marshall, Anna M., 294, 295.
 Marshall, Benjamin, 437.
 Marshall, Edward, 294, 295, 447.
 Marshall, Elizabeth, 437.
 Marshall, Elsie, 447, 448.
 Marshall, Esther, 437.
 Marshall, James, 438.
 Marshall, John, 177, 201, 209, 294, 337, 447, 449.
 Marshall, John, Jr., 205.
 Marshall, Joseph, 437.
 Marshall, Conertie, 192.
 Marston, F., 128.
 Marston, Francis, 192.
 Marston, Gretie, 192.
 Marston, Hannah, 443.
 Marston, John, 192, 443.
 Marston, John, Jr., 443, 447.
 Marston, Lawrence, 128, 192, 443.
 Marston, Mary, 133, 192.
 Marston, Nathaniel, 14.
 Martin, Ann, 292.
 Martin, D., 383.
 Martin, George, 326.
 Martin, John, 93.
 Martino, Stephen, 314.
 Martyne, Peter, 192.
 Marvin, Phebe, 196.
 Marvin, Robert, 70, 126, 258, 259, 389.
 Marvin, Sarah, 196.
 Marvin, Sylvester, 162.
 Mary Kill, N. Y., 3.
 Mary's Hill, Conn., 234.
 Master Land, Holla d, 488.
 Masters, Daniel, 485.
 Masters, David, 301.
 Mather, Ebenezer, 169.
 Mather, Increase, 169.
 Mather, Rev. Nathaniel, 169.
 Matthews, Elizabeth, 185.
 Matthews, Ezekiel, 26, 185.
 Matthews, Fletcher, 431.
 Matthews, Mary, 228.
 Matthews, Peter, and Co., 3, 46.
 Matinecock, L. I., 206, 293, 336.
 Mattituck, L. I., 168.
 May, Tulup, 456, 487.
 Maynard, John, 86.
 Mays, Richard, 410.
 Mead, Elnathan, 234.
 Mead, Sarah, 234.
 Mechanics Alley, N. Y. City, 450.
 Mecox, L. I., 82, 83, 213.
 Mecox Plain, L. I., 219, 220, 312, 314.
 Meigs, Edmond, 414.
 Meigs, Ireland, 6.
 Menassink Island, N. Y., 186.
 Merall, Caleb, 76.
 Mercier, Marie, 258.
 Merdl, Aitie, 484.
 Merrill, John, 484.
 Merritt, Amy, 445.
 Merritt, Caleb, 445.
 Merritt, Daniel, 345, 441, 445.
 Merritt, David, 345.
 Merritt, Edward, 437.
 Merritt, Elisha, 345.
 Merritt, George, 345.
 Merritt, Hannah, 445.
 Merritt, Jane, 345.
 Merritt, John, 444.
 Merritt, John, Jr., 445.
 Merritt, Joseph, 128.
 Merritt, Joseph, Jr., 128.
 Merritt, Mary, 345, 444, 445.

Louw, Cornelius, 2d, 194.
 Louw, Elizabeth, 193.
 Louw, Janake, 194.
 Louw, John, 194, 194.
 Louw, Lina, 194.
 Louw, Margaret, 163, 194.
 Louw, Peter, 193, 194.
 Louw, Petrus, 155.
 Louw, Timothy, 194.
 Loyel, Patience, 455.
 Low, Cornelius, 294, 479, 485.
 Low, Jacobus, 485.
 Low, Johannes, 480.
 Low, John, 63.
 Lucas, Eldred, 332.
 Lucas, Friend, 441.
 Ludlam, Catharine, 300.
 Ludlam, Damaris, 414.
 Ludlam, Deborah, 274.
 Ludlam, Henry, 5, 24, 243, 414.
 Ludlam, Isaac, 274.
 Ludlam, Johannah, 273.
 Ludlam, John, 69, 121, 243.
 Ludlam, Keziah, 243.
 Ludlam, Mr., 82.
 Ludlam, Martha, 274.
 Ludlam, Mary, 180.
 Ludlam, Nehemiah, 273, 331.
 Ludlam, Nehemiah, Jr., 274.
 Ludlam, Nicholas, 331.
 Ludlam, Phebe, 180, 273, 274, 331.
 Ludlam, Priscilla, 291.
 Ludlam, Sarah, 180.
 Ludlam, William, 69, 274, 330, 415.
 Ludlam, William, Jr., 291.
 Ludlow, Gabriel, 378.
 Ludlow, Roger, 294.
 Lusher, Peter, 444.
 Lupton, Hannah, 241.
 Lupton, John, 141, 219.
 Lupton, Mary, 240, 438.
 Lupton, Thomas, 240.
 Lupton, Thomas, Jr., 240.
 Lurting, Robert, 8.
 Luyster, Daniel, 474.
 Luyster, Elbert, 436.
 Lynch, Barnold, 326.
 Lynch, Catharine, 484.
 Lynch, Gabriel, 24.
 Lynch, Peter, 484.
 Lyne, Aesie, 157.
 Lyne, James, 80.
 Lyne, Matthew, 157.
 Lynsen, Abraham, 58, 91, 238, 306, 483.
 Lynsen, Cornelius, 305.
 Lynsen, Gideon, 387.
 Lynsen, Joost, 460.
 Lyon, Abraham, 311.
 Lyon, Elizabeth, 234.
 Lyon, Gilbert, 234.
 Lyon, Hannah, 282.
 Lyon, Hester, 234.
 Lyon, Jan, 234.
 Lyon, John, 234, 363.
 Lyon, John, Jr., 234, 235.
 Lyon, Mary, 235.
 Lyon, Roger, 234, 364.

Lyon, Ruth, 234.
 Lyon, Samuel, 234, 282.
 Lyon, Sarah, 234.
 Lyon, Thomas, 363.
 Lyons, William, 322.
 Lysen, Catharine, 91.
 Lyster, Elbert, 69.
 Lyster, Peter, 69.
 Lythall, James, 459.
 Mabbet, Samuel, 42.
 Maby, Peter, 195.
 Maby, Sarah, 195.
 McBride, Elizabeth, 325.
 McBride, William, 485.
 McCull, Margaret, 199.
 McCaul, John, 190.
 McCawley, David, 93.
 McClagny, Patrick, 198.
 McConnell, John, 442.
 McCorkle, James, 437.
 McCoy, John, 199, 331.
 McCreary, John, 182.
 McDonald, Lewis, 184, 375.
 McDugall, Andrew, 384.
 McDugall, Martha, 384.
 McEvers, Catharine, 364, 365.
 McEvers, Charles, 364, 365.
 McEvers, James, 364, 365.
 McEvers, John, 364.
 McEvers, John, Jr., 364, 365.
 McEvers, Mary, 364, 365.
 McEvers, William, 364, 365.
 McFiley, John, 88.
 McGleen, Dr. W. Alex., 129.
 McGregory, Peter, 485.
 McHugh, James, 485.
 McIntosh, Charles, 60, 245.
 McIntyre, John, 462.
 McIntyre, John, 177.
 McKinley, James, 28, 465, 466.
 McKnight, Anna, 280.
 McKnight, Patrick, 280.
 McLean, Charles, 296.
 McMaster, John, 384.
 McMaster, Sarah, 384.
 McMichead, Walter, 199.
 McMullen, Elizabeth, 300.
 McMullen, John, 300.
 McMullen, John, Jr., 300.
 McMullen, Stockes, 300.
 McNeal, Janet, 384.
 McNeal, John, 384.
 McNulty, Rachel, 112.
 McQuentin, Adam, 248.
 Macalister, Edward, 467, 468.
 Macalister, Mary, 467, 468.
 Maccaine, Samuel, 455.
 Macey, Mary, 247.
 Macferlim, James, 17.
 Macferlim, Jennette, 17.
 Macferim, John, 16.
 Macferim, John, Jr., 17.
 Macferim, Joseph, 17.
 Macferim, Robert, 17.
 Machado, David, 12.
 Mackamby, David, 24.

Mackie, John, 49, 78, 99, 170, 218, 221, 271, 392, 395, 396, 426, 437, 438.
 Mackie, Dr. John, 142.
 Mackintosh, Charles, 245.
 Mackintosh, Paineas, 245.
 Mackintosh, Susanah, 245.
 Macomb, Mrs., 133.
 Madnan's Neck, L. I., 41, 418.
 Magdalen Island, 408.
 Major, James, 379.
 Male, Jan, 86.
 Mallett, Judith, 309.
 Malley, Edward, 21.
 Mamaroneck, N. Y., 120, 209, 355, 439.
 Man, Adrian, 32.
 Man, Ann, 379.
 Man, Anna, 33.
 Man, Edward, 201, 230, 463.
 Man, Elizabeth, 183.
 Man, Hannah, 32.
 Man, Hester, 33.
 Man, Isaac, 288, 370.
 Man, John, 32, 183, 352, 370, 470.
 Manahill, L. I., 256.
 Manering, Thomas, 486.
 Mangvier, Richard, 286.
 Mann, Abraham, 166.
 Mann, Daniel, 25.
 Mann, Edward, 166.
 Mann, Ruth, 166.
 Mann, Ruthie, 166.
 Mannes, James, 254.
 Mannes, Jane, 254.
 Manning, John, Jr., 410.
 Mapes, Thomas, 484.
 Mapes, William, 335, 484.
 Marbriestown, N. Y., 484.
 Marroomsack, N. Y., 34.
 Marques Tourne, ship, 51.
 Marschalk, Anatje, 204.
 Marschalk, Annie, 204.
 Marschalk, Catalyntie, 324.
 Marschalk, Elizabeth, 204.
 Marschalk, Francis, 125, 324.
 Marschalk, Johannes, 204.
 Marschalk, Johannes, Jr., 204.
 Marschalk, Joris, 204.
 Marschalk, Marya, 204.
 Marschalk, Peter, 227, 288, 324.
 Marschalk, Sarah, 204.
 Marselus, Jan, 145.
 Marselus, Sarah, 145.
 Marsh, Capt. Hubert, 182.
 Marsh, Mary, 128.
 Marsh, Miriam, 490.
 Marsh, William, 128.
 Marshall, Anna, 447.
 Marshall, Anna M., 294, 295.
 Marshall, Benjamin, 437.
 Marshall, Edward, 294, 295, 447.
 Marshall, Elizabeth, 437.
 Marshall, Elsie, 447, 448.
 Marshall, Esther, 437.
 Marshall, James, 437.
 Marshall, John, 177, 201, 269, 294, 437, 447, 449.
 Marshall, John, Jr., 295.

Marshall, Joseph, 437.
 Marshall, Susanah, 295.
 Marston, Conertie, 192.
 Marston, F., 128.
 Marston, Francis, 192.
 Marston, Gretie, 192.
 Marston, Hannah, 443.
 Marston, John, 192, 443.
 Marston, John, Jr., 443, 447.
 Marston, Lawrence, 128, 192, 443.
 Marston, Mary, 133, 192.
 Marston, Nathaniel, 14.
 Martin, Ann, 232.
 Martin, D., 383.
 Martin, George, 326.
 Martin, John, 93.
 Martine, Stephen, 314.
 Martyn, Peter, 192.
 Marvin, Phebe, 190.
 Marvin, Robert, 76, 126, 258, 259, 389.
 Marvin, Sarah, 190.
 Marvin, Sylvester, 162.
 Mary Kill, N. Y., 3.
 Mary's Hill, Conn., 234.
 Master Land, Holland, 488.
 Masters, Daniel, 485.
 Masters, David, 301.
 Mather, Ebenezer, 169.
 Mather, Increase, 169.
 Mather, Rev. Nathaniel, 169.
 Matthews, Elizabeth, 1.
 Matthews, Ezekiel, 26, 185.
 Matthews, Fletcher, 431.
 Matthews, Mary, 28.
 Matthews, Peter, and Co., 3, 46.
 Matinecock, L. I., 206, 293, 336.
 Mattituck, L. I., 168.
 May, Tulup, 456, 487.
 Maynard, John, 166.
 Mays, Richard, 410.
 Mead, Elnathan, 234.
 Mead, Levine, 24.
 Mead, Sarah, 234.
 Mechanics Alley, N. Y. City, 450.
 Mecox, L. I., 82, 83, 313.
 Mecox Plain, L. I., 219, 220, 332, 344.
 Meeks, Edmund, 414.
 Megee, Ireland, 6.
 Menassink Island, N. Y., 186.
 Merall, Caleb, 76.
 Mercier, Marie, 238.
 Merrill, Aitie, 484.
 Merrill, John, 484.
 Merritt, Amy, 445.
 Merritt, Caleb, 445.
 Merritt, Daniel, 345, 444, 445.
 Merritt, David, 345.
 Merritt, Edward, 439.
 Merritt, Elisha, 345.
 Merritt, George, 345.
 Merritt, Hannah, 445.
 Merritt, Jane, 345.
 Merritt, John, 444.
 Merritt, John, Jr., 445.
 Merritt, Joseph, 128.
 Merritt, Joseph, Jr., 128.
 Merritt, Mary, 345, 444, 445.

Merritt, Nathan, 445.
 Merritt, Phebe, 445.
 Merritt, Ruth, 445.
 Merritt, Thomas, 445.
 Merritt, William, 345.
 Merry, John, 81.
 Mersereau, John, 487.
 Mersereau, Martha, 487.
 Mersereau, Paul, 436.
 Mersereau, Stephen, 158.
 Messerole, John, 75.
 Messier, Peter, 33, 308, 468.
 Metcalf, Thomas, 131.
 Metzlaer, Gertie, 423.
 Meyer, Jacob, 465.
 Meyer, Johannes, 127.
 Meyer, Johann, 465.
 Michaux, David, 57.
 Michaux, Anne, 349.
 Michaux, Catharine, 349.
 Michaux, John, 349.
 Michaux, Paul, 125, 158, 181, 298, 348, 483.
 Michaux, Paul, Jr., 349.
 Michaux, Paul, 124.
 Mico, Joseph, 172.
 Middlesex County, N. J., 365.
 Middleton, Peter, 442.
 Middletown, S. L., 114.
 Milborne, Mary, 374.
 Milbourn, Jacob, 137.
 Miles, Mr., 8.
 Mill Pond, L. I., 392, 393.
 Mill Street, N. Y. City, 231, 328.
 Miliken, Va., 180.
 Miller, Abraham, 74, 262, 281.
 Miller, Abraham, Jr., 281, 282.
 Miller, Abraham, 3d, 281, 282.
 Miller, Ananias, 74.
 Miller, Andrew, 281, 282, 379.
 Miller, Andries, 303.
 Miller, Ann, 261.
 Miller, Anne, 282.
 Miller, Burnet, 74, 317.
 Miller, Charity, 261.
 Miller, Cornelia, 261.
 Miller, Eleazar, 74, 97, 317.
 Miller, Eleazar, Jr., 74.
 Miller, Elizabeth, 244, 282.
 Miller, Gartry, 442.
 Miller, Gilbert, 281, 282.
 Miller, Godfrey, 419.
 Miller, Hannah, 31, 282.
 Miller, Jacob, 159.
 Miller, Jane, 261.
 Miller, Jeremiah, 48, 74.
 Miller, Johannes, 3.
 Miller, John, 128, 261, 352, 419.
 Miller, Capt. John, 430.
 Miller, Jonathan, 281, 282.
 Miller, Joseph, 352.
 Miller, Josiah, 81.
 Miller, Katharine, 159, 261.
 Miller, Martha, 282.
 Miller, Mary, 74, 261, 282, 419.
 Miller, Robert, 368.
 Miller, Samuel, 375.
 Miller, Sarah, 128, 261.
 Miller, William, 261, 442.
 Miller, Yost, 261.
 Miller, Yost, Jr., 361.
 Milligen, John, 255.
 Mills, Andrew, 236.
 Mills, Daniel, 224.
 Mills, Eleanor, 236.
 Mills, Helena, 145.
 Mills, Isaac, 416, 417.
 Mills, Jacob, 417.
 Mills, James, 137, 145, 160, 288.
 Mills, Jonas, 416, 417.
 Mills, Jonathan, 417.
 Mills, Meriam, 417.
 Mills, Nathaniel, 432.
 Mills, Obadiah, 415.
 Mills Pond, L. I., 418.
 Mills, Samuel, 417.
 Mills, Sarah, 416.
 Mills, Timothy, 416, 418.
 Mills, Timothy, Jr., 416, 417.
 Mills, Zachariah, 215.
 Millward, Elizabeth, 460.
 Millward, James, 460.
 Mincola, L. I., 151, 389.
 Miner, Claamen, 153.
 Mingus, Hieronimus, 3.
 Minnie, Johannes, 316.
 Minott, Miss, 135.
 Minthorne, Hillegont, 322.
 Minthorne, Janettie, 322.
 Minthorne, John, 322.
 Minthorne, Philip, 323.
 Mires, Jeremiah, 464.
 Mishko, Paul, 123.
 Misker, Ann, 247.
 Mitchell, Augustine, 165.
 Mitchell, Elizabeth, 132.
 Mitchell, Freeloze, 232.
 Mitchell, Hannah, 165, 166.
 Mitchell, Jecomiah, 165.
 Mitchell, Jeremiah, 232.
 Mitchell, Jeremiah, Jr., 232.
 Mitchell, John, 126, 165, 219, 322, 456.
 Mitchell, Margaret, 132.
 Mitchell, Mary, 165.
 Mitchell, Phebe, 165, 232.
 Mitchell, Robert, 165.
 Mitchell, Robert, Jr., 165.
 Mitchell, Robert, 3d, 165.
 Mitchell, Sarah, 232.
 Mitchell, Susannah, 483.
 Mitchell, Thomas, 165.
 Mitchell, Uriah, 165, 483.
 Mitchell, William, 165.
 Moblitt, Joseph, 419.
 Moblitt, Samuel, 419.
 Moddy's House, L. I., 439.
 Moger, Henry, 378.
 Moger, John, 339.
 Moghooeck, N. Y., 154.
 Mollinex, Moses, 252.
 Mombrute, Elias, 15.
 Monfort, Abraham, 41.
 Monfort, Aeltie, 41.
 Monfort, Jacobus, 41.

Monfort, John, 41.
 Monfort, Peter, 41.
 Monfort, Sannettie, 41.
 Monfort, Sarah, 41.
 Monfort, Susannah, 41.
 Monfort, Yda, 41.
 Monfort, Abraham, 297.
 Monfort, Ann, 297.
 Monfort, Johannes, 297.
 Monfort, John, 297.
 Monfort, Lida, 297.
 Monfort, Mary, 297.
 Monfort, Peter, 297.
 Montanye, Abraham, 95.
 Montanye, Peter, 306.
 Montanye, Vincent, 219.
 Montauk, L. I., 35, 36, 48, 74, 81, 96, 101, 102, 188, 189, 341, 426, 427.
 Montfort, Dorothy, 369.
 Montfort, Gerrit, 369.
 Montfort, Jacobus, 369.
 Montfort, Joost, 369.
 Montfort, Margaret, 369.
 Montfort, Peter, 369.
 Montgomerie, Alexander, 301.
 Montgomerie, Gov. John, 227.
 Montgomery Ward, N. Y. City, 224, 241, 428, 447.
 Montreavers, John, 368.
 Montross, John, 425.
 Moore, Abigail, 39, 397.
 Moore, Alexander, 134.
 Moore, Anna, 177.
 Moore, Anne, 180, 249, 250, 251.
 Moore, Augustine, 389.
 Moore, Benjamin, 99, 100, 177, 197, 396.
 Moore, Rt. Rev. Benjamin, 456.
 Moore, Benjamin, Jr., 177.
 Moore, Charles, 249, 251.
 Moore, Clement C., 456.
 Moore, Dr., 121.
 Moore, Daniel, 17, 149, 226, 248, 249, 251.
 Moore, Elizabeth, 226, 389.
 Moore, Frances, 248, 49, 250.
 Moore, George J., 6, 41, 53, 113, 483.
 Moore, Hannah, 99, 475, 476.
 Moore, Henry, 456.
 Moore, Hephzibah, 17.
 Moore, Israel, 99, 100.
 Moore, James, 100.
 Moore, John, 248, 250, 389.
 Moore, Col. John, 75.
 Moore, Rev. John, 456.
 Moore, John, Jr., 75, 248, 250, 251.
 Moore, Jonathan, 13.
 Moore, Joseph, 282, 456.
 Moore, Lambert, 248, 249, 251, 351, 449.
 Moore, Margaret, 177.
 Moore, Mary, 100, 177, 456.
 Moore, Melitabel, 100.
 Moore, Micah, 99, 100.
 Moore, Nathan, 99, 177.
 Moore, Nathaniel, 389.
 Moore, Patience, 389.
 Moore, Peletiah, 389.
 Moore, Rachel, 100.
 Moore, Rebecca, 248, 249, 250, 251.

Moore, Richard, 249, 251.
 Moore, Robert, 48, 456.
 Moore, Samuel, 389.
 Moore, Capt. Samuel, 282.
 Moore, Samuel, Jr., 389.
 Moore, Silas, 217.
 Moore, Stephen, 249.
 Moore, Susannah, 249, 250.
 Moore, Thomas, 226, 249, 251, 371, 429, 475.
 Moore, Thomas, Jr., 226.
 Moore, William, 190, 248, 249, 251, 282, 389, 439.
 Morall, Caleb, 297.
 Morall, John, 297.
 Moreau, Daniel, 163.
 Moreau, Jacques, 52.
 Morehead, John, 113.
 Morell, Abigail, 418.
 Morell, Hannah, 360, 485.
 Morell, John, 418.
 Morell, Jonathan, 276.
 Morell, Joseph, 260, 485.
 Morell, Phebe, 418.
 Morey, Samuel, 191.
 Morgan, Caleb, 167.
 Morgan, James, 167.
 Moriches, L. I., 227, 347.
 Morrell, Elizabeth, 260.
 Morrell, John, 260.
 Morris, Anne, 382.
 Morris, Arabella, 382.
 Morris, Elizabeth, 349, 382.
 Morris, Euphemia, 382, 383.
 Morris, Fredrick, 42.
 Morris, Isabella, 382, 383.
 Morris, James, 338.
 Morris, Gov. Lewis, 382, 383.
 Morris, Lewis, Jr., 32, 244.
 Morris, Margaret, 382.
 Morris, Mary, 359, 382.
 Morris, Matthew, 382.
 Morris Park, L. I., 191.
 Morris, Rebecca, 228.
 Morris, Robert H., 37, 383.
 Morris, Col. Roger, 359.
 Morris, Staats, 244.
 Morris Street, N. Y. City, 359.
 Morrisania, N. Y., 372, 383, 429.
 Morrow, Samuel, 289.
 Morse, George J., 268.
 Morse, Henry, 79.
 Mosman, Marcus, 187.
 Moses, Joseph, 57.
 Moshur, James, 481.
 Mosquito Cove, L. I., 129, 487.
 Moss, Elmor, 57.
 Foster, Johannes, 180.
 Mott, Abigail, 391, 318.
 Mott, Adam, 78, 187, 487.
 Mott, Amos, 77.
 Mott, Benjamin, 77, 78, 187.
 Mott, Catharine, 8, 9, 72.
 Mott, Charles, 78, 187.
 Mott, Daniel, 187.
 Mott, Edmund, 8.
 Mott, Edmond, Jr., 9.

- Mott, Elizabeth, 132, 388, 485.
 Mott, Hannah, 9, 10.
 Mott, Isaac, 318.
 Mott, Jacob, 78, 187, 296, 301, 318, 331, 332.
 Mott, John, 332.
 Mott, Jeremiah, 318.
 Mott, John, 9, 10, 187, 331.
 Mott, John, Jr., 332.
 Mott, Jonathan, 187.
 Mott, Joseph, 9, 72, 78, 126, 187, 318.
 Mott, Mr., 209.
 Mott, Margaret, 8.
 Mott, Marianah, 187.
 Mott, Martha, 10, 332.
 Mott, Mary, 337, 389.
 Mott, Micah, 332.
 Mott, Miriam, 318.
 Mott, Patrick, 239, 266, 268, 439, 464, 486.
 Mott, Phebe, 332.
 Mott, Rebecca, 331, 332.
 Mott, Richard, 78, 388.
 Mott, Ricahell, 9, 387.
 Mott, Ruth, 318.
 Mott, Samuel, 187, 331.
 Mott, Sarah, 332.
 Mott, Silvanus, 187.
 Mott, William, 9, 132, 380, 388, 439.
 Mott, William, Jr., 9, 10.
 Moulinar, Mr., 320.
 Mouna, Dr. Jacob, 32.
 Mount Ararat, L. I., 378.
 Mount Eve, N. Y., 214.
 Mountford, Henry, 104.
 Mount Gulian, N. Y., 377.
 Mowbray, John, 172, 275, 276.
 Moyle, William, 293.
 Moyses, William, 4, 59.
 Muddy Cove, L. I., 217.
 Mudge, Coles, 120.
 Mudge, Jarvis, Jr., 460.
 Munson, George, 253.
 Mulder, Christopher, 22.
 Mulder, Cornelius, 22.
 Mulder, Isaac, 22.
 Mulder, Jacob, 22.
 Mulder, Jannettie, 22.
 Mulder, Johannes, 22.
 Mulford, Elias, 189.
 Mulford, Hannah, 81.
 Mulford, Isaac, 48.
 Mulford, John, 189.
 Mulford, Matthew, 341.
 Mulford, Thomas, Jr., 341.
 Mulford, William, 141.
 Mullen, Patrick, 123.
 Muller, Cornelius S., 22.
 Mullinex, Moses, 149.
 Muncy, Hannah, 294.
 Muncy, Job, 294.
 Munsell, Jacob, 153.
 Munson, Hannah, 17.
 Munson, Obadiah, 17.
 Murphy, Arthur, 114, 115, 140.
 Murphy, Janettie, 140.
 Murray, Grace, 454.
 Murray, Joseph, 8, 172, 299, 358, 454.
 Murray, Lindley, 421.
 Murray Street, N. Y. City, origin of name, 454.
 Mussurull, John, 74.
 Muts, Johannes, 173.
 Myer, Abraham, 2, 181, 342.
 Myer, Adolph, 184, 408.
 Myer, Adolph, Jr., 184.
 Myer, Andrew, 385.
 Myer, Anke, 184.
 Myer, Anne, 184.
 Myer, Arund, 28.
 Myer, Catalintie, 326.
 Myer, Catharine, 184, 408.
 Myer, Hendrick, 184.
 Myer, Hendrike, 326.
 Myer, Henry, 385.
 Myer, Isaac, 184, 385.
 Myer, Jacob, 184.
 Myer, Job, 389.
 Myer, Johannes, 184, 390.
 Myer, John, 385.
 Myer, John, Jr., 466.
 Myer, Maria, 184.
 Myer, Martin, 326.
 Myer, Myer, 12.
 Mynderse, Jacobus, 164.
 Mynderse, Myndert, 263.
 Mynderse, Sarah, 164.
 Mynderte, Reynier, 164.
 Napeage, L. I., 161, 189.
 Napier, James, 202, 249.
 Nash, Dennis, 427.
 Nassau Island, N. Y., 368, 439.
 Nassau Ridge, L. I., 350.
 Naudain, Andre, 146.
 Nazereth, William, 86.
 Neathaway, Anne, 485.
 Neathaway, Thomas, 485.
 Neguntatogue, L. I., 53.
 Neilson, Frances, 254.
 Neilson, John, 254, 487.
 Neilson, Patrick, 254.
 Neilson, Samuel, 287.
 Neilson, Sarah, 254.
 Nele, Philip, Jr., 57.
 Nelson, Eli, 121.
 Nevins, David, 164.
 Nevins, Margaret, 164.
 Nevius, Jacobus, 164.
 Newark, N. J., 193.
 New Baltimore, N. Y., 213, 411.
 New Barbadoes, N. J., 87.
 New Boswyck, L. I., 205.
 Newbridge neck, L. I., 36.
 New Brunswick, N. J., 62, 454.
 Newburg, Johannes, 352.
 Newburg, N. Y., 4, 7, 46, 47, 193, 244, 310.
 Newbury, Elizabeth, 352.
 Newbury, Dr. John, 351.
 Newbury, Peter, 65.
 Newey, David, 428.
 Newfille, Edward, 258.
 Newfille, Jean, 258.
 Newfille, John, 258.

- Newfille, John, Jr., 258.
 Newfille, Martha, 258.
 Newfille, Mary, 258.
 New Foundland, 432.
 New Harlem, N. Y., 465.
 New Haven, Conn., 17.
 Newkirk, Doortie, 351.
 Newkirk, Jan, 351.
 New Lands, N. Y., 213.
 New Paltz, N. Y., 153, 154, 198, 236.
 New Rochelle, N. Y., 17, 88, 240, 258, 309, 320, 405, 434, 435, 471, 477; bequest to French church, 88.
 Newton, John, 417.
 Newtown, L. I., 12, 25, 61, 68, 114, 151, 190, 197, 205, 211, 222, 245, 259, 262, 280, 282, 292, 302, 303, 328, 350, 365, 389, 398, 407, 418, 422, 427, 436, 442, 456, 459, 473, 474, 478, 485; bequest to Presbyterian church, 197, 365, 366.
 New Utrecht, L. I., 102, 323, 470.
 New Windsor, N. Y., 2, 326.
 New Wit, N. Y., 2.
 Niblet, Mary, 44.
 Niblet, Thomas, 44.
 Nicholas, Lucena, 158.
 Nicholas, Rice, 158.
 Nicholas, Rice, Jr., 158.
 Nicholl, William, Jr., 351.
 Nicholls, Capt., 430.
 Nicholls, John, 279.
 Nicholls, Richard, 15, 57, 159, 172, 182, 354, 360, 369, 441.
 Nicoll, Capt. Andrew, 182.
 Nicoll, B., 369.
 Nicoll, Benjamin, 92, 386, 404, 442.
 Nicoll, Elizabeth, 182.
 Nicoll, George, 182.
 Nicoll, Helen, 182.
 Nicoll, James, 182.
 Nicoll, Richard, 182.
 Nicoll, Susannah, 182.
 Nicoll, W., Jr., 19, 153.
 Nicoll, William, 379, 476.
 Nicoll, William, Jr., 359.
 Nicolls, William, 188.
 Nicolls, William, Jr., 247.
 Nine Partners, N. Y., 126, 203.
 Nine Pastures, N. Y., 477.
 Nissequogue River, L. I., 111, 153.
 Noble, Isaac, 67.
 Noble, James, 67.
 Noble, Mary, 67.
 Noble, Sarah, 67.
 Noble, Thomas, 67, 125, 483.
 Noble, Thomas, 3d, 67.
 Noble, Thomas, 3d, 67.
 Nodine, Andrew, 430.
 Nodine, Lewis, 146.
 Noordstrand, Andrew, 140.
 Noordstrandt, Gerritt, 140.
 Noordstrandt, Harampie, 140.
 Noordstrandt, Janettie, 140.
 Noordstrandt, Peter, 140.
 Noordstrandt, Peter, Jr., 140.
 Noorstrandt, John, 164.
 Noorstrandt, Mary, 161.
 Noorstrandt, Rem, 140.
 Norris, Elizabeth, 486.
 Norris, Samuel, 486.
 North, Benjamin, 292.
 North, Daniel, 292.
 North, Jeremiah, 292.
 North, Mr., 24.
 North, Rebecca, 292.
 North, Thomas, 292.
 North Castle, N. Y., 138, 139, 162, 184, 215, 334, 335, 336, 362, 487.
 Northrop, Abigail, 223.
 Northrop, Amos, 223.
 Northrop, Benjamin, 223.
 Northrop, Cornell, 223.
 Northrop, Joseph, 223.
 Northrop, Moses, 223.
 Northrop, Moses, Jr., 223.
 Northrop, Sarah, 223.
 North Run, N. Y., 244.
 North Sea, L. I., 29, 39, 99, 220, 265, 394, 437, 438.
 Northstrat, Allert, 486.
 North Ward, N. Y. City, 244, 311.
 Norton, Chauncey W., 272.
 Norwalk, Conn., 400.
 Norwood, Cornelia, 62, 63.
 Nostrand, Aaron, 90.
 Nostrand, Aram, 90.
 Nostrand, Elizabeth, 90.
 Nostrand, Jacob, 90.
 Nostrand, Peter, 90.
 Nostrand, Peter, Jr., 90.
 Novack, L. I., 217, 218, 313, 362.
 Newkirk, Johannes, 3.
 Nugent, Dr. John, 396.
 Oakley, Elizabeth, 454.
 Oakley, James, 463.
 Oakley, John, 66.
 Oakley, Mary, 463, 464.
 Oakley, Mercy, 438.
 Oakley, Nathaniel, 189, 464.
 O'Bryan, Daniel, 200.
 O'Bryant, Henry, 145.
 Ogden, Albert, 420.
 Ogden, Free love, 420.
 Ogden, Jacob, 190, 243.
 Ogden, John, 52, 150.
 Ogden, Jonathan, will of, 420; tavern, 420.
 Ogden, Joshua, 420.
 Ogden, Robert, 339.
 Ogden, Willmet, 420.
 Ogelsby, Elinor, 136.
 Ogelsby, James, 136.
 Ogilvie, Alexander, 329.
 Ogilvie, Alexander, Jr., 329.
 Ogilvie, Andrew, 329.
 Ogilvie, Catharine, 329.
 Ogilvie, George, 304.
 Ogilvie, Jane, 329.
 Ogilvie, John, 329, 486.
 Ogilvie, Mary, 291, 486.
 Ogilvie, Thomas, 329.
 Ogilvie, William, 410, 486.
 Old Field, L. I., 371.

Oliver Street, N. Y. City, origin of name, 404.
 Olivers, Daniel, 254.
 Olmstead, Richard, 223.
 Olyncton, N. Y., 154.
 Onderdonk, Andries, 384, 4, 3.
 Onderdonk, Marilee, 384.
 Onklebergh, Gerrit, 62.
 Oort, John, 15.
 Oort, Sarah, 15.
 Oosterhout, Adrian, 156.
 Oosterhout, Aldert, 155.
 Oosterhout, Aldert, Jr., 155.
 Oosterhout, Allart, 156.
 Oosterhout, Annettie, 156.
 Oosterhout, Arantje, 156.
 Oosterhout, Engelie, 155, 156.
 Oosterhout, Henriens, 156.
 Oosterhout, Jacobus, 155.
 Oosterhout, Jan, 155, 156.
 Oosterhout, Johannes, 156.
 Oosterhout, Johanna, 156.
 Oosterhout, Krupa, 156.
 Oosterhout, Margarete, 156.
 Oosterhout, Petrus, 155, 156.
 Oosterhout, Teunis, 155.
 Oostrant, John, 306.
 Outbont, Margaret, 110.
 Oram, Rev. James, 182.
 Orange County, N. Y., 23, 24, 43, 136, 246, 289, 299, 301, 355.
 Osborn, Daniel, 229.
 Osborn, Elizabeth, 81.
 Osborn, Jeremiah, 142.
 Osborn, Phebe, 272, 273.
 Osborn, Thomas, 101.
 Osborn, Thomas, Jr., 142.
 Osborn, William, 81, 189.
 Osborne, Benjamin, 436.
 Osborne, Daniel, 217.
 Osborne, Danvers, 432.
 Osburn, Benjamin, 101.
 Osburn, Daniel, 101.
 Osburn, George L., 435.
 Osburn, Jane, 435.
 Osburn, Jeremiah, 100, 101.
 Osburn, Joseph, Jr., 100, 101.
 Osburn, Mary, 100.
 Osburn, Peletiah, 167.
 Osburn, Thomas, 100, 101.
 Osman, Elizabeth, 168.
 Osterhout, Jan, Jr., 49.
 Osterhout, Jan P., 58.
 Ostrander, Cornelius, 304.
 Ostrander, Jacobus, 304.
 Ostrander, Janettie, 304.
 Ostrander, Margaret, 304.
 Oswego, N. Y., 200.
 Oswine, Jacob, 483.
 Oswine, Wendell, 483.
 Otisquage, N. Y., 33.
 Otter Kill, N. Y., 138.
 Out Ward, N. Y. City, 322, 327, 342, 447.
 Overton, John, 397.
 Owen, George, 270.
 Owen, Jeremiah, 403.
 Owen, Matthias, 255.

Oyster Bay, L. I., 4, 18, 25, 26, 44, 70, 72, 77, 90, 105, 149, 159, 172, 187, 203, 204, 209, 241, 256, 259, 260, 261, 272, 273, 274, 280, 284, 293, 308, 317, 325, 336, 348, 353, 363, 369, 372, 399, 421, 436, 445, 455, 460, 485, 489; tombstone epitaph, 18; bequest to the Baptist society, 421.

Oyster Ponds Neck, L. I., 3.

Packanasink, N. Y., 45.
 Paddock, Peter, 289.
 Pain, Amos, 360.
 Pain, Cornelius, 168.
 Pain, Deliverance, 270.
 Pain, Elisha, 270.
 Paine, Alsop, 100.
 Paine, Benjamin, 342.
 Paine, Content, 37.
 Palding, James, 339.
 Palding, Joseph, 306.
 Palmer, Ann, 210.
 Palmer, Benjamin, 148, 149, 210, 485.
 Palmer, Caleb, 210.
 Palmer, Charles, 398.
 Palmer, David, 210.
 Palmer, Drake, 483.
 Palmer, Edward, 485.
 Palmer, Elias, 210.
 Palmer, Elizabeth, 223.
 Palmer, Esther, 148.
 Palmer, Gilbert, 210.
 Palmer, Hester, 209.
 Palmer, Isaac, 140.
 Palmer, John, 148.
 Palmer, John, Jr., 149.
 Palmer, Joseph, 148.
 Palmer, Lewis, 148, 149.
 Palmer, Marcus, 148.
 Palmer, Martha, 148, 149.
 Palmer, Mary, 485.
 Palmer, Nathan, 152, 477.
 Palmer, Nehemiah, 484.
 Palmer, Obadiah, 121, 309, 485.
 Palmer, Obadiah, Jr., 210.
 Palmer, Peter, 223.
 Palmer, Philip, 148, 149.
 Palmer, Rebecca, 148.
 Palmer, Samuel, 210.
 Palmer, Sarah, 401, 483.
 Palmer, Simeon, 157.
 Palmer, Solomon, 210.
 Palmer, Thomas, 149.
 Palmer, William, 210.
 Paltz Creek, N. Y., 153.
 Paltz River, N. Y., 42, 46, 154.
 Pantioce, L. I., 81, 35.
 Papskneek Island, N. Y., 351.
 Parall, John, Jr., 25.
 Parcell, Altie, 372.
 Parcell, Christiana, 372.
 Parcell, Hanattie, 372.
 Parcell, Janettie, 372.
 Parcell, John, 211, 371.
 Parcell, John, Jr., 372.
 Parcell, Leah, 211, 372.
 Parcell, Lynch, 226.

Parcell, Mary, 226.
 Parcell, Nicholas, 226, 372.
 Parcell, Peter, 226.
 Parcell, Sarah, 226.
 Parcell, Thomas, 372.
 Parcot, John, 320.
 Parcot, Peter, 320.
 Pareat, John, 309.
 Pareat, Mary, 309.
 Parent, Lewis, 105, 484.
 Parish, Daniel, 337.
 Park, Roger, Jr., 361.
 Park, Sarah, 361.
 Parker, Elizabeth, 245.
 Parker, Peter, 223.
 Parlica, Martha, 171.
 Parlica, Peter, 171.
 Parlica, Peter, Jr., 171.
 Parmyter, Par., 245.
 Parr, John, 97.
 Parry, John, 445.
 Parry, Joseph, 24.
 Parsell, Nathaniel, 388.
 Parsons, Abigail, 425, 427.
 Parsons, John, 427.
 Parsons, Mary, 427.
 Parsons, Robert, 426.
 Parsons, Seth, 96, 426, 427.
 Pasco, Simon, 249, 251.
 Patten, Alexander, 183.
 Patterson, Henry, 208, 326.
 Patterson, Josiah, 342.
 Patterson, Moses, 484.
 Paul, John, 31.
 Pawling, Albert, 63, 64, 482.
 Pawling, Catharine, 63.
 Pawling, Henry, 64.
 Pawling, Levy, 64.
 Pawling, Neeltie, 64.
 Payne, Benjamin, 463.
 Pearce, Hannah, 20.
 Pearce, Phebe, 20.
 Pearce, Richard, 20.
 Pearce, Samuel, 20.
 Pearce, Susannah, 20.
 Pears, Jane, 483.
 Pears, William, 194.
 Pearsall, Ann, 5, 272, 273.
 Pearsall, Daniel, 197.
 Pearsall, Henry, 76.
 Pearsall, Henry, 43, 272, 389.
 Pearsall, Hezekiah, 338.
 Pearsall, John, 273, 338.
 Pearsall, Mary, 156, 187, 272, 273.
 Pearsall, Nathaniel, 72, 187.
 Pearsall, Phebe, 272, 273.
 Pearsall, Rowland, 273.
 Pearsall, Samuel, 78, 187, 338.
 Pearsall, Thomas, 10, 26, 187, 188, 273.
 Pearsall, Thomas, Jr., 188, 207, 275, 372.
 Pearse, Abraham, 408.
 Pearse, Mary, 382.
 Peaty, Daniel, 55.
 Peaty, Experience, 55.
 Peaty, Hannah, 55.
 Peaty, James, 55.
 Peaty, Jemima, 55.

Peaty, John, 55.
 Peaty, Joseph, 55.
 Peaty, Mary, 55.
 Peck, Benjamin, 428, 429, 472.
 Peck, Catharine, 484.
 Peck, Esther, 307.
 Peck, Richard, 484.
 Peck Slip, N. Y. City, origin of name, 429.
 Peconic river, 30.
 Peck, Johannes, Jr., 412.
 Peekskill, N. Y., 360.
 Pelham Manor, N. Y., 379, 400, 465.
 Pelham, N. Y., 358, 435, 471, 477.
 Pell, Ann, 461, 405.
 Pell, Anne, 401.
 Pell, Beersheba, 401.
 Pell, Caleb, 115, 477.
 Pell, Catharine, 127.
 Pell, David, 476, 477.
 Pell, Deborah, 127.
 Pell, Dorothy, 476, 477.
 Pell, Elizabeth, 127.
 Pell, Evert, 341.
 Pell, Francis, 127.
 Pell, Gertie, 127.
 Pell, Hannah, 9, 136, 380.
 Pell, James, 476.
 Pell, John, 127, 401, 476.
 Pell, John, 24, 476.
 Pell, Joseph, 380, 401, 405.
 Pell, Joseph, Jr., 405.
 Pell, Joshua, 401.
 Pell, Martha, 9, 380.
 Pell, Mary, 115, 401.
 Pell, Phebe, 169, 379, 405.
 Pell, Phillip, 9, 209, 379, 401, 405.
 Pell, Phillip, Jr., 380.
 Pell, Rachel, 476.
 Pell, Rebecca, 109.
 Pell, Roger, 476.
 Pell, Samuel, 32, 33, 136, 127, 476.
 Pell, Sarah, 401, 405.
 Pell, Susannah, 465, 462.
 Pell, Thomas, 400, 405, 462, 476.
 Pell, Thomas, Jr., 401, 476.
 Pell, William, 126.
 Pell, William, 24, 127.
 Pelletreau, Elias, 272, 336.
 Pelletreau, Susannah, 434.
 Pelletreau, William S., 221.
 Penant, David, 25.
 Pendexter, Elsie, 352.
 Pendexter, John, 352.
 Pendexter, Susannah, 352.
 Pennant, Edward, 466.
 Pennant, Peter, 390.
 Pennewall, Thomas, 435.
 Pennsy, Sarah, 259.
 Penoyer, Thomas, 400.
 Peper, John, 180.
 Percival, John, 181.
 Perine, Jane, 122.
 Perine, William, 122.
 Perkins, William, 484.
 Perrine, Daniel, 201.
 Perrow, Ann, 466.

Perrow, Elizabeth, 466.
 Perrow, John, 466.
 Perrow, Katie, 466.
 Perrow, Richard, 466.
 Perry, Mary, 167, 344.
 Perry, Robert, 180.
 Person, Cornelius, 480.
 Person, Adam, 193.
 Personet, George, 103.
 Perth Amboy, N. J., 365.
 Pesapunk, L. L., 168.
 Peters, Anne, 1.
 Peters, Charity, 1.
 Peters, Charles, 1, 70, 71, 241, 256, 362, 478.
 Peters, Edmund, 1.
 Peters, George, 1.
 Peters, Hew, 151.
 Peters, John, 1.
 Peters, Mary, 1.
 Peters, Valentine, 1.
 Peterson, Jacobus, 94.
 Peterson, George, 446.
 Peterson, Jacob, 95.
 Peterson, Johannes, 224.
 Peterson, John, 169.
 Peterson, John D. W., 244.
 Peterson, Joseph, 427.
 Peterson, Lefferts, 95.
 Pett, Elijah, 418.
 Pettit, John, 140.
 Pettitt, Joseph, 283.
 Pettitt, William, 348.
 Petty, Daniel, 216.
 Petty, Mary, 429—see Featy.
 Phaster, John, 80.
 Philadelphia, Pa., 67, 194, 248, 250, 262, 434.
 Phillips, Catharine, 376.
 Phillips, Charles, 349, 470.
 Phillips, Daniel Y., 30.
 Phillips, Marytie, 381.
 Phillipsburgh, N. Y., 255, 410.
 Phillipsburg Manor, N. Y., 355, 356, 358.
 Phillipse, Adolph, 355, 356, 357, 359, 485.
 Phillipse, Frederick, 165, 255, 355.
 Phillipse, Frederick, Jr., 40, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359.
 Phillipse, Joanna, 357, 358.
 Phillipse, John, 201.
 Phillipse, Mr., 252.
 Phillipse, Margaret, 356, 357, 358, 359.
 Phillipse, Mary, 356, 357, 358, 359.
 Phillipse, Philip, 139, 358.
 Phillipse, Philip, 2d, 356, 357, 359.
 Phillipse, Susannah, 356, 357, 358, 359.
 Phillipse's Highland Patent, 356.
 Pick, Richard, 487.
 Pick, William, 487.
 Pierce, Abiah, 313.
 Piero, Gilbert, 414.
 Piero, Sarah, 414.
 Pierson, Abraham, 83.
 Pierson, Capt. Charles A., 314.
 Pierson, David, 35, 189, 220.
 Pierson, David E., 84.

Pierson, Hannah, 78, 122.
 Pierson, Henry, 35, 219.
 Pierson, Col. Henry, 36.
 Pierson, Henry, Jr., 78.
 Pierson, James, 37, 170.
 Pierson, Job, 34, 168, 219, 313, 345, 392.
 Pierson, John, 35.
 Pierson, Rev. John, 121, 122.
 Pierson, Joseph, 49.
 Pierson, Judith, 121, 122.
 Pierson, Keturah, 36.
 Pierson, Lemuel, 189.
 Pierson, Margaret, 121.
 Pierson, Mary, 84.
 Pierson, Nathan, 75, 36.
 Pierson, Phebe, 219.
 Pierson, Samack, 84.
 Pierson, Sarah, 35, 313.
 Pierson, Silvanus, 36.
 Pierson, Stephen, 35, 36, 189.
 Pierson, Susannah, 36.
 Pierson, Theophilus, 35, 36.
 Pinckney, Israel, 107.
 Pinckney, Mary, 107.
 Pinckney, Philip, 107.
 Pinckney, Rachel, 107.
 Pinckney, Sarah, 106, 107, 484.
 Pinckney, Thomas, 107.
 Pinckney, William, 76, 106, 107.
 Pinckney, William, Jr., 106.
 Pine, William, 76.
 Pine, Daniel, 150.
 Pine, James, 241, 267.
 Pine, John, 285, 301.
 Pine Plains, L. L., 171.
 Pine, Silvanus, 301.
 Pines Ridge, N. Y., 173.
 Pintard, Catharine, 465, 441.
 Pintard, John, 165, 356, 441.
 Pintard, John, Jr., 165, 441.
 Pintard, Lewis, 165, 441.
 Pintard, Lydia, 441.
 Pintard, Samuel, 165, 441.
 Pinto, Jacob, 12.
 Pinto, Samuel, 12.
 Pipon, Elias, 92.
 Pipon, Elizabeth, 92.
 Pipon, Jane, 92.
 Pipon, John, 92.
 Pipon, Mary, 92.
 Pitts, William, 461.
 Place, Aaron, 323.
 Platt, Elizabeth, 54, 177, 196.
 Platt, Epenetus, 52, 69, 70, 131, 196.
 Platt, Epenetus, Jr., 52, 53, 54.
 Platt, Isaac, 69, 245.
 Platt, Jeremiah, 196, 278.
 Platt, John, 69, 177.
 Platt, Jonah, 196.
 Platt, Jonas, 277.
 Platt, Margaret, 70.
 Platt, Mary, 54, 70, 177.
 Platt, Obadiah, 176, 177.
 Platt, Phebe, 54, 177, 196.
 Platt, Philip, 54, 176, 196, 245.
 Platt, Philip, Jr., 176, 177.
 Platt, Philip S., 70.

Platt, Selah, 177.
 Platt, Solomon, 53.
 Platt, Uriah, 43, 53, 54, 69, 70, 131, 196.
 Platt, Uriah, Jr., 53.
 Platt, Zephaniah, 265.
 Platt, Zophar, 54, 70, 196, 257, 368.
 Platte Kill, N. Y., 411.
 Play, Hannah, 344.
 Ploegh, Abraham, 58.
 Ploegh, Arent, 57.
 Ploegh, Grietie, 58.
 Ploegh, Peter H., 58.
 Plumbe, Anna, 400.
 Plumbe, Jemima, 400.
 Plumbe, Justus, 400.
 Plumbe, Mary, 400.
 Plumbe, Samuel, 400.
 Plumbe, Samuel, Jr., 400.
 Plumbe, Stephen, 400.
 Plumbe, Timothy, 400.
 Plum Gut, L. L., 279.
 Plumstead, Thomas, 326.
 Poillon, Abraham, 436, 486.
 Poillon, Catharine, 435, 436.
 Poillon, Hilltie, 435, 436.
 Poillon, James, 349, 435.
 Poillon, John, 436.
 Poillon, Margaret, 486.
 Poillon, Peter, 435.
 Poillon, Peter, Jr., 435, 436.
 Polhemus, Andrus, 235.
 Polhemus, George, 173.
 Polhemus, Jacob, 173.
 Polhemus, John, 173.
 Polhemus, Lambertie, 173.
 Polly, ship, 20, 227.
 Pon Quogue Neck, 394.
 Pool, Thomas, 77.
 Poppendorf, William, 227.
 Porelie, Peter, 103.
 Porter, John, 279.
 Port Royal, W. I., 108.
 Portsmouth, N. H., 352.
 Post, Elias, 394.
 Post, Elizabeth, 283.
 Post, John, 368.
 Post, Joseph, 29, 485.
 Post, Mary, 26, 336.
 Post, Richard, 26, 336, 485.
 Postler, William, 182.
 Potter, Gilbert, 264, 334, 371.
 Potumack, N. Y., 154.
 Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 396, 433, 487.
 Powell, Amos, 274.
 Powell, Elisha, 274.
 Powell, Elizabeth, 275.
 Powell, Isaac, 274, 275, 452.
 Powell, Joshua, 242, 273, 274, 275.
 Powell, Mary, 273.
 Powell, Moses, 275.
 Powell, Richard, 242, 275.
 Powell, Sarah, 452.
 Powell, Thomas, 275.
 Powell, Wait, 273, 275, 284, 285, 286.
 Powell, Wait, Jr., 285.
 Poyer, Peter, 195.
 Powers, Anne, 128.

Powers, Dr. Peter, 289.
 Prall, Aaron, 199.
 Prall, Abraham, 199.
 Prall, Alida, 199.
 Prall, Anne, 199.
 Prall, Catharine, 199.
 Prall, Cornelius, 199.
 Prall, Elizabeth, 199.
 Prall, Irene, 199.
 Prall, Isaac, 199.
 Prall, Johannes, 199.
 Prall, Peter, 199.
 Prall, Peter, Jr., 199.
 Price, John, 108.
 Price, Sarah, 313.
 Prime, Benjamin Y., 400.
 Prime, Ebenezer, 16, 321, 416.
 Prime, Rev. Ebenezer, 18.
 Prince Charles, ship, 152.
 Prince, Mary, 483.
 Prince, Robert, 483.
 Prince, Ruth, 403.
 Prince, Samuel, 403.
 Princes Street, N. Y. City, 62, 63.
 Princess, ship, 190.
 Pring, John, 5.
 Prior, Christian, 29.
 Prior, Daniel, 207.
 Prior, Deborah, 207.
 Prior, Elizabeth, 207.
 Prior, Hannah, 383.
 Prior, James, 363.
 Prior, John, 206, 207, 363.
 Prior, Joseph, 207.
 Prior, Matthew, 207.
 Prior, Peter, 362.
 Prior, Samuel, 274, 363.
 Probasco, Abraham, 223.
 Probasco, Aramie, 223, 224.
 Probasco, Idah, 223.
 Probasco, John, 223.
 Probasco, John, Jr., 223.
 Probasco, Reinder, 223, 224.
 Probasco, Sarah, 223.
 Probasco, Stofte, 223.
 Probasco, Yantie, 223.
 Procter, William, 137, 374.
 Prosier, Johanna, 288.
 Proud, Thomas, 485.
 Providence, R. I., 428, 486.
 Provost, Alexander, 459.
 Provost, Ancho, 87.
 Provost, Catharine, 87.
 Provost, David, 46, 87, 89, 459.
 Provost, Eve, 447, 449, 459.
 Provost, James, 459.
 Provost, John, 244, 447, 449, 459.
 Provost, John, Jr., 459.
 Provost, Mary, 87.
 Provost, Robert, 467.
 Provost, Rt. Rev. Samuel, 448, 459.
 Provost, William, 87.
 Pruyn, Antye, 381.
 Pruyn, Arent, 381.
 Pruyn, Barentie, 381.
 Pruyn, Frans, 381.
 Pruyn, Hendrick, 381.

Pruyn, Johannes, 381.
 Pruyn, Lena, 381.
 Pruyn, Marytie, 381.
 Pruyn, Samuel, 381.
 Pryor, Mary, 275.
 Pryor, Samuel, 274.
 Pullen, Peter, 261.
 Pumeroy, Abigail, 13.
 Pumeroy, Catharine, 13.
 Pumeroy, Elizabeth, 12, 13.
 Pumeroy, Rev. Samuel, 12.
 Pundue, Thomas, 329.
 Purdy, Daniel, 420.
 Purdy, Elizabeth, 186.
 Purdy, John, 323, 364.
 Purdy, Samuel, 24, 59, 75, 88, 112, 121, 162, 163, 184, 186, 215, 235, 289, 302, 320, 362, 364, 487.
 Purdy, Sarah, 107.
 Purdy, Solomon, 186.

Quackenbush, Anne, 268.
 Quackenbush, Anne, 442.
 Quackenbush, John, 407, 408.
 Quackenbush, Margaret, 407, 408.
 Quackenbush, Rachel, 442.
 Quaguanantuck, L. I., 312, 313, 396.
 Quay Street, N. Y. City, 232.
 Queen Street, N. Y. City, 278, 311, 447, 448.
 Queens County Dutch Church, 94.
 Quereau, Jude, 471.
 Quick, Cornelius, 56.
 Quick, Jacobus, 448.
 Quick, James, 56.
 Quick, Jury, 3.
 Quick, Mr., 446.
 Quick, Marice, 56.
 Quimby, David, 119.
 Quincy, Richard, 145.
 Quinn, John, 196.
 Quogue, L. I., 37.
 Quogue Purchase, L. I., 83, 218, 271, 314.

Raill, John, 225.
 Rainer, Elizabeth, 323.
 Raines, Catharine, 484.
 Raines, Christopher, 484.
 Rall, John, 281.
 Ralph, John, 322.
 Ramapo, N. Y., 329.
 Randall, Benjamin, 485.
 Randall, Jacob F., 105.
 Randall, Margaret, 485.
 Randall, Mary, 485.
 Randall, Tabitha, 105.
 Ransley, Catharine, 370.
 Rapahock, L. I., 82.
 Rapahock, Active, 205.
 Rapalie, Daniel, 205.
 Rapalie, Daniel, Jr., 205.
 Rapalie, Johannes, 205.
 Rapalie, Joris, 205.
 Rapalie, John, 205.
 Rapalye, Abraham, 306.
 Rapalye, Cornelius, 306.

Rapalye, Daniel, 27, 282, 306, 436.
 Rapalye, Jacob, 306.
 Rapalye, Janette, 306.
 Rapalye, Jeronimus, 68, 306.
 Rapalye, Johana, 21.
 Rapalye, John, 68, 282, 306.
 Rapalye, Joris, 306.
 Rapalye, Mary, 68.
 Rapalye, Sarah, 436.
 Rapalye, Wylie, 68.
 Rapalyea, Folker, 413.
 Rapelye, Johan, 485.
 Rapelye, Maritie, 485.
 Rapelye, Rem, 293.
 Rapp, Philip H., 419.
 Raritan, N. J., 155, 229, 240, 367, 423.
 Rattery, John, 21.
 Ray, John, 75.
 Ray, Robert, 245.
 Rayner, Jonathan, 174.
 Raynor, Deborah, 221.
 Raynor, Elihu, 486.
 Raynor, Ezekiel, 439.
 Raynor, Hugh, 218.
 Raynor, Joseph, 221.
 Raynor, Josiah, 185, 186.
 Raynor, Thurston, 221.
 Raynor, William, 218, 292.
 Read, Joseph, 286.
 Read, Philip, 348.
 Read, Rachel, 291.
 Read, Thomas, 121, 192, 291.
 Reade, John, 85.
 Reade, Joseph, 85, 86, 139, 485.
 Reade, Joseph, Jr., 85.
 Reade, Lawrence, 85.
 Reade, Mary, 85.
 Reader, Joseph, 365.
 Reekhow, Jacob, 297, 363.
 Red Creek, L. I., 82, 314.
 Reddin, Jeremiah, 112.
 Red Hook, L. I., 211.
 Reed, Duncan, 110.
 Reed, Jemima, 476.
 Reed, John, 113.
 Reed, Thomas, 415.
 Reeder, Elizabeth, 280.
 Reeder, Hannah, 280.
 Reeder, Jacob, 13, 25, 281.
 Reeder, John, 280.
 Reeder, Juda, 280.
 Reeve, Abigail, 397.
 Reeve, Benjamin, 397.
 Reeve, Daniel, 294, 483.
 Reeve, Deliverance, 397.
 Reeve, Elisha, 487.
 Reeve, Experience, 483.
 Reeve, Ezra, 397.
 Reeve, James, 168.
 Reeve, Jeremiah, 99.
 Reeve, Joseph, 397.
 Reeve, Joshua, 397.
 Reeve, Mary, 487.
 Reeve, Mehitabel, 397.
 Reeve, Samuel, 397.
 Reeve, William, 229.
 Reeves, Albert, 29.

Reeves, Edward C., 175.
 Reeves, Elizabeth, 29.
 Reeves, James, 341.
 Reeves, Nathan, 28.
 Reid, Augustine, 292.
 Reid, John, 114.
 Reid, John, Jr., 292.
 Remsen, Abraham, 303, 306, 308.
 Remsen, Adrian, 331.
 Remsen, Anne, 173.
 Remsen, Antie, 384, 486.
 Remsen, Arctie, 173.
 Remsen, Aris, 90, 208, 384.
 Remsen, Cathrina, 384.
 Remsen, Christofel, 577.
 Remsen, Dorothy, 384.
 Remsen, Elsie, 557.
 Remsen, Elizabeth, 208.
 Remsen, George, 172.
 Remsen, Hendrick, 384.
 Remsen, Isaac, 306.
 Remsen, Jacob, 384.
 Remsen, James, 21, 384.
 Remsen, Jeronimus, 89, 306, 308.
 Remsen, Johannes, 208, 384.
 Remsen, John, 486.
 Remsen, Joris, 208, 384, 435.
 Remsen, Lambatic, 173.
 Remsen, Maritie, 384.
 Remsen, Peter, 384.
 Remsen, Rem, 115, 173, 257, 306, 308, 384.
 Remsen, Sarah, 173.
 Remsen, Stephen, 384.
 Remsen, Theodorus, 173.
 Remsen, Tryntie, 306.
 Renant, Peter, 88.
 Renant, Stephen, 88.
 Renaudet, Adrian, 434, 435.
 Renaudet, Ann, 435.
 Renaudet, Belitie, 434.
 Renaudet, Elizabeth, 435.
 Renaudet, James, 434.
 Renaudet, James, Jr., 435.
 Renaudet, Jane, 435.
 Renaudet, Mary, 435.
 Renaudet, Peter, 435.
 Renaudet, Dr. Peter, 454.
 Renny, James, Jr., 282.
 Renne, John, 262.
 Renne, Margaret, 282.
 Renne, Naomai, 281.
 Renne, Peter, 61.
 Renny, James, 61.
 Rensselaerwyck, N. Y., 22, 34, 116, 117, 133, 176, 210, 307, 308, 351, 419, 440.
 Reynold, David, 486.
 Reynolds, Sarah, 486.
 Rhe, John, 262.
 Rhinebeck, N. Y., 363.
 Rhineland, Bernardus, 88, 435, 471.
 Rhineland, Magdalena, 88.
 Rhode Island, 439.
 Rhodes, John, 224.
 Rhodes, Mary, 296.
 Rhodes, Richard, 296.
 Rhodes, see Roades and Rodes.

Rhul, Gustaph, M., 483.
 Rhul, Mary, 483.
 Rich, Thomas, 196.
 Richards, Caroline, 468, 469.
 Richards, Cornelius, 354.
 Richards, Elizabeth, 374.
 Richards, Hannah, 354.
 Richards, John, 227, 231, 354, 468, 469.
 Richards, Mary, 354, 468, 469.
 Richards, Nathaniel, 469.
 Richards, Paul, 137, 374, 406.
 Richards, Warner, 227, 468.
 Richardson, Ann, 462.
 Richardson, Charles, 419.
 Richardson, Thomas, 259.
 Richardson, William, 229.
 Richbell, John, 355.
 Riche, Ann, 462.
 Riche, Dennis, 447, 462.
 Riche, Dennis, 24, 462.
 Riche, Hannah, 462.
 Riche, Hester, 462.
 Riche, John, 462.
 Riche, Philip, 462.
 Riche, Susannah, 462.
 Riche, Thomas, 462.
 Richmond County, N. Y., 483, 484, 485, 486, 487.
 Riecke, Dennis, 447.
 Riecke, Mary, 205.
 Riekens, Abraham, Jr., 474.
 Rickhow, Jacob, 237, 363.
 Ridder, Richard, 428.
 Riddle, John, 29.
 Ridgeway, Joseph, 258.
 Rierson, Bridget, 158.
 Rierson, Cornelia, 158, 434.
 Rierson, George, 158, 434.
 Rierson, Martin, 158.
 Rierson, Sarah, 158.
 Rierson, see Ryerson.
 Riggs, Richard, 299.
 Right, Joseph, 117.
 Rineau, James, 88.
 Riverhead, L. I., 218, 315.
 Roads, Anthony, 239.
 Roads, Jemima, 239.
 Roads, Joseph, 239.
 Roads, Martha, 239.
 Roads, Mary, 239.
 Roads, Timothy, 239.
 Roanoke, L. I., 81.
 Robbins, John, 263.
 Roberts, Christopher, 14.
 Roberts, Dorothy, 485.
 Roberts, Col. John, 485.
 Roberts, Thomas, 249.
 Robertson, John, 153.
 Robins, Jeremiah, 285.
 Robins, John, 322, 323.
 Robnson, Abiga, 442.
 Robinson, Beverly, 340, 356, 357, 358.
 Robinson, David, 245, 487.
 Robinson, Elizabeth, 487.
 Robinson, Gertruy, 367.
 Robinson, Isaac, 442.
 Robinson, Israel, 429.

Robinson, James, 367.
 Robinson, Janettie, 367.
 Robinson, Johannah, 358.
 Robinson, John, 31, 442.
 Robinson, Joseph, 108, 250, 299, 442.
 Robinson, Joseph, Jr., 442.
 Robinson, Sarah, 383.
 Robinson, Susannah, 356, 357, 358, 359.
 Rochester, N. Y., 45, 46, 47, 110, 155, 156.
 Rockaway, L. I., 39, 40, 285, 438.
 Rockaway, N. J., 332.
 Rockland County, N. Y., 235.
 Rockland Lake, N. Y., 174.
 Rockwell, James, 68, 232.
 Rocky Hill, N. J., 365.
 Rocky Point, L. I., 475.
 Rodas, Amy, 330, 331.
 Rodas, Hannah, 331.
 Rodas, Hope, 330.
 Rodas, Hope, Jr., 330, 331.
 Rodas, Isaac, 331.
 Rodas, James, 289.
 Rodas, Martha, 330, 331.
 Rodas, Mary, 330, 331.
 Rodas, Richard, 330, 331.
 Rodas, Ruth, 331.
 Rodman, Joseph, 380.
 Rodman, Samuel, 405.
 Rodman, Thomas, 41.
 Roderick, Capt., 179.
 Rods, John, 17.
 Roe, Benjamin, 302.
 Roe, David, 32.
 Roe, Ezekiel, 32, 329.
 Roe, William, 339.
 Roeloffsen, Catrina, 488, 489.
 Roeloffsen, Fytie, 488, 489.
 Roeloffsen, Jan, 488, 489.
 Roeloffsen, Sarah, 488, 489.
 Roer, Schiet, 480.
 Roger, Samuel, 104.
 Rogers, Abigail, 241.
 Rogers, Capt. Albert, 175.
 Rogers Close, L. I., 82, 83.
 Rogers, Deborah, 16.
 Rogers, Dorcas, 266.
 Rogers, Hezekiah, 371.
 Rogers, Isaiah, 266.
 Rogers, Isaiah, Jr., 266, 267.
 Rogers, Jacob, 16.
 Rogers, James, 16, 141.
 Rogers, James, Jr., 16.
 Rogers, Jeremiah, 267.
 Rogers, John, 16, 53.
 Rogers, Jonah, 82, 141.
 Rogers, Jonathan, 266.
 Rogers, Mary, 16.
 Rogers, Noah, 267.
 Rogers, Obadiah, 16, 174, 241, 258, 321.
 Rogers, Rebecca, 16.
 Rogers, Rhoda, 267.
 Rogers, Richard, 267.
 Rogers, Stephen, 241.
 Rogers, Thomas, 266, 267.
 Rogers, Zephaniah, 175, 267.
 Rogers, Zophar, 266, 267.
 Rohd, John, 287.

Rolf, Robert, 405.
 Roll, Alida, 12.
 Roll, Fytie, 459.
 Roll, John, 12.
 Roll, John, Jr., 77, 456.
 Roll, Mangle, 12, 282.
 Roll, Manzell, 129.
 Romans, Luke, 409.
 Rombout, N. Y., 381, 382, 398.
 Ronckonkamy Plain, L. I., 111.
 Roome, Henry, 204.
 Roome, Jacob, 207.
 Roome, Lawrence, 146, 338.
 Roome, Neatye, 146.
 Roome, Paul, 279.
 Roome, William, 24.
 Roomer, Cornelius, 150.
 Roosevelt, Cornelius, 279, 403.
 Roosevelt, Hyltie, 279, 403.
 Roosevelt, Isaac, 404.
 Roosevelt, Jacobus, 4 3, 447, 449.
 Roosevelt, James, Jr., 232.
 Roosevelt, Johannes, 403.
 Roosevelt, John, 92, 256, 279, 403.
 Roosevelt, John, Jr., 65, 232.
 Roosevelt, Margaretta, 403.
 Roosevelt, Mary, 403.
 Roosevelt, Oliver, 290, 403, 404.
 Rose, Austin, 438.
 Rose, David, 141.
 Rose, David, Jr., 437.
 Rose, Ezekiel, 82.
 Rose, Harvey S., 83.
 Rose, Phebe, 437.
 Roseboom, Hendrick, 55.
 Roseboom, Johannes, Jr., 86.
 Roseboom, William, 254.
 Rosekrans, Esther, 4.
 Rosekrans, Jencke, 3, 4.
 Rosekrans, William, 3.
 Rosenkrants, Ariantie, 156.
 Rosenkrants, Harmen, 156.
 Rosevelt, Cornelius, 279.
 Rosevelt, Hyltie, 279.
 Rosevelt, John, 92, 279.
 Rosevelt, Oliver, 279.
 Rou, Denyse M., 327.
 Rou, Elizabeth, 327.
 Rou, Henry R., 327.
 Rou, Hester, 327.
 Rou, Jeanne, 327.
 Rou, Rev. Lewis, 327, 328.
 Rou, Lewis, Jr., 327.
 Rou, Louise, 327.
 Rou, Marie E., 327.
 Rou, Renee M., 327.
 Rousby, Christopher, 14, 15.
 Rousby, Christopher, Jr., 14, 15.
 Rousby, Elizabeth, 14.
 Rousby, Emma, 14.
 Rousby, Gezina, 276.
 Rousby, Henry, 14, 31.
 Rousby, Sarah, 14, 15.
 Rousby, William, 14, 276.
 Rowland, John, 388.
 Rowland, Jonathan, 258.
 Rowland, Mary, 166.

Rowland, Samuel, 389.
 Roy, Margaret, 6.
 Royal, Joseph, 21.
 Royall, Joseph, 465, 486.
 Ruthen, James, 255.
 Rutland, Abraham, 278.
 Rumsey, Abigail, 429.
 Rumsey, Daniel, 429.
 Rumsey, Finnis, 429.
 Rumsey, James, 429.
 Rumsey, Nathan, 429.
 Rumsey, Phebe, 429.
 Rumsey, Phineas, 429.
 Rumsey, Ruth, 429.
 Rumsey, Sarah, 429.
 Rumsey, Simon, 429.
 Rumsey, Simon, Jr., 429.
 Rundal, Phebe, 138.
 Rundall, James, 139.
 Rushmore, John, 71, 186.
 Russell, John, 84, 233.
 Russell, Mary, 73.
 Rutgers, Adrian, 58.
 Rutgers, Aneke, 91.
 Rutgers, Ann, 91.
 Rutgers, Anna, 58.
 Rutgers, Anthony, 58, 91, 92, 403, 420, 446.
 Rutgers, Anthony, 2d, 91.
 Rutgers, Anthony, 3d, 91.
 Rutgers, Catherine, 58, 91, 446, 448, 449.
 Rutgers, Cornelia, 91, 92, 446.
 Rutgers, Elizabeth, 445, 449.
 Rutgers, Elsie, 447, 448.
 Rutgers, Eve, 448, 449.
 Rutgers, Harmanus, 445, 449.
 Rutgers, Harmanus, Jr., 445, 446, 447, 449.
 Rutgers, Harmanus, 3d, 446.
 Rutgers, Helena, 58.
 Rutgers, Hendrick, 447, 448, 449.
 Rutgers, Margaret, 92, 279.
 Rutgers, Mary, 446.
 Rutgers, Petrus, 58, 91.
 Rutgers, Petrus, Jr., 58.
 Rutgers, Robert, 446, 447.
 Rutgers Street, N. Y. City, 446, 447, 448, 449.
 Rutsen, Alida, 87.
 Rutsen, Capt. Jacob, 87, 88.
 Rutsen, Johannes, 46.
 Rutsen, John, 3, 45, 64.
 Ruyter, Hendrick, 486.
 Ryan, John, 104.
 Rycken, Andrew, 436.
 Ryck, Henry, 60.
 Rycken, Catharine, 43.
 Rycker, Abraham, 211.
 Rycker, George, 211.
 Ryckers, Abraham, Jr., 372.
 Ryckers, Altie, 372.
 Ryckers, Margarette, 372.
 Ryckman, Catharine, 307.
 Ryckman, Cornelia, 307.
 Ryckman, Harmanus, 307.
 Ryckman, John, 311.
 Ryckman, Petrus, 307.

Ryder, Bernardus, 27, 140, 255, 329, 344.
 Ryder, Jacob, 7.
 Ryder, Phebe, 65, 66.
 Ryder, Robert, 65.
 Ryder, Stephen, 140.
 Rye, N. Y., 12, 59, 75, 112, 128, 129, 161, 162, 186, 267, 234, 281, 282, 345, 361, 363, 364, 444, 445, 450.
 Ryerson, Temis, 40—see Rierson.
 Ryke, Janette, 306.
 Rynhart, Rev. Mr., 87.
 Rynhart, Mary, 87.
 Rynlander, Bernard, 435, 471.
 Rypel, John, 358.

Sachet, John, 326.
 Sackett, Catharine, 79.
 Sackett, John, 79.
 Sackett, Joseph, 486.
 Sackett, Margery, 79.
 Sackett, Richard, 79.
 Sackett, Richard, Jr., 79.
 Sackett, Susannah, 474.
 Sackett, William, 478.
 Sagaponack, L. I., 36, 84, 124, 220, 221, 391, 392.
 Sagdikos Manor, L. I., 294.
 Sage Pond, L. I., 215, 313, 314.
 Sag Harbor, L. I., 30, 35, 83, 84, 315, 393.
 St. Bastatus, W. I., 430, 431.
 St. George, L. I., 217, 218.
 St. Leger, Garrett, 180.
 Saint John, ship, 430.
 Salisbury, Abraham, 38.
 Salisbury, Rachel, 38.
 Salisbury, Teuntie, 411.
 Salisbury, William, 411.
 Sambach, Richard, 369.
 Sammis, Abigail, 416.
 Sammis, David, 367, 487.
 Sammis, David, Jr., 258, 367, 371.
 Sammis, Isaac, 66.
 Sammis, John, 16, 416.
 Sammis, Mr., 16.
 Sammis, Susannah, 416.
 Sanders, Abraham, 106, 148.
 Sanders, Barent, 440.
 Sanders, John, 423, 440, 459.
 Sanders, Richard, 369.
 Sanders, Robert, 163.
 Sandford, Ezekiel, Jr., 141.
 Sandford, Jonathan, 141, 219.
 Sandford, Mr., 32.
 Sandford, Sarah, 219, 279.
 Sandford, Thomas, 313.
 Sands, Abijah, 214.
 Sands, Deborah, 72.
 Sands, Edward, 20, 71.
 Sands, George, 71.
 Sands, Hannah, 72, 183.
 Sands, Henry, 71, 72, 381.
 Sands, Joseph, 241.
 Sands, Mary, 71, 72, 401.
 Sands, Nathaniel, 71, 72.
 Sands, Othmel, 256.
 Sands, Richard, 71.
 Sands, Sybel, 72.

Sandy Hollow, L. I., 174, 175.
 Saneman, Catharine, 254.
 Saneman, Daniel, 254.
 Saneman, Elizabeth, 254.
 Saneman, Geritt, 254.
 Saneman, Hannah, 254.
 Saneman, Sarah, 254.
 Sanford, L. Lawrence, 333.
 Sans, Abijah, 214.
 Sanson, Daniel, 240.
 Sanson, Elizabeth, 240.
 Sanson, Magdalen, 240.
 Sanson, Suzanne, 240.
 Santepegue Neck, L. I., 236.
 Santford, Abraham, 123.
 Santford, Anne M., 124.
 Santford, Cornelius, 124.
 Santford, Helena, 123.
 Santford, Lydia, 123, 124.
 Santford, Lytie, 124.
 Saratoga, N. Y., 134, 135, 175, 176, 390.
 Sargent, Isaac, 349.
 Sarley, Jacob, 321.
 Saton, William, 84.
 Satterlee, Deborah, 258.
 Satterley, Eliphalet, 258.
 Satterley, Elizabeth, 258.
 Satterly, John, 258.
 Satterley, Keziah, 258.
 Satterley, Mary, 258.
 Satterley, Nathaniel, 258.
 Satterley, Sarah, 258.
 Satterley, John, 371.
 Satterley, Nathaniel, 161, 350, 351.
 Saulieu, France, 51.
 Saunders, Rachel, 79, 80.
 Saunders, Hollis, 326.
 Saunders, James, 326.
 Saunders, Joseph, 326.
 Saunders, Mr., 124.
 Saunders, Ruth, 326.
 Saunders, Samuel, 325, 326.
 Saunders, Sarah, 24.
 Savage, Bernardus, 327.
 Savage, Edward, 307.
 Savage, Elizabeth, 290.
 Savaent, Ann, 52.
 Savaent, Francis, 51.
 Savaent, John B., 52.
 Savaent, Ann, 52.
 Savaent, Francis, 51.
 Savaent, John B., 52.
 Sawden, Mary, 17.
 Sawden, Nathan, 17.
 Sawpit, N. Y., 281.
 Sawyer, Johannes, 484.
 Sawyer, Mary, 428.
 Sawyer, Peter, 428.
 Saxton, Gershom, 245.
 Saxton, Joseph, 472.
 Saxton, Sarah, 245.
 Sayre, Abigail, 180.
 Sayre, Anne, 180.
 Sayre, Daniel, 179, 180.
 Sayre, Daniel, Jr., 179.
 Sayre, Daniel, 24, 180.
 Sayre, David, 180.

Sayre, Elizabeth, 180, 469.
 Sayre, Esther, 469.
 Sayre, Etham, 180.
 Sayre, Ezekiel, 140, 180, 452.
 Sayre, Francis, 271, 272.
 Sayre, Hannah, 180.
 Sayre, Henry F., 272.
 Sayre, Ichabod, 180.
 Sayre, Job, 452.
 Sayre, John, 180, 254, 282, 469, 485.
 Sayre, Joseph, 28, 452.
 Sayre, Mary, 180, 452.
 Sayre, Martha, 216.
 Sayre, Nathan, 394.
 Sayre, Nathaniel, 180.
 Sayre, Nehemiah, 241.
 Sayre, Noah, 180.
 Sayre, Patience, 272.
 Sayre, Peter, 183.
 Sayre, Sarah, 180.
 Sayre, Silas, 140, 141, 180.
 Sayre, Silas, Jr., 189.
 Sayre, Susannah, 452.
 Sayre, Thomas, 271, 272.
 Sayres, Thomas, 485.
 Scallinger, Phebe, 468.
 Scarsdale, N. Y., 16.
 Schaick, Abraham, 451.
 Scham, Christian, 14.
 Schelenger, Jacob, 189.
 Schellinx, Jacob, 80.
 Schellnyne, D. V., 489.
 Schenck, Abegeltie, 35.
 Schenck, Abraham, 222, 325.
 Schenck, Cornelia, 158.
 Schenck, Cornelius, 35.
 Schenck, Gilbert, 222.
 Schenck, Hendrick, 35.
 Schenck, Johannes, 157.
 Schenck, Johannes, Jr., 158.
 Schenck, Margarite, 158.
 Schenck, Mary, 35.
 Schenck, Minie, 237.
 Schenck, Minna, 259.
 Schenck, Peter, 158.
 Schenck, Roelph, 297.
 Schenck, Rulof, 116.
 Schenck, Susannah, 158.
 Schenectady, N. Y., 33, 34, 139, 163, 164, 195, 197, 213, 411, 422, 423, 458, 459, 460, 461.
 Schepmoes, Ariantie, 324.
 Schepmoes, Catharine, 324.
 Schepmoes, Dirk, 324, 457, 483.
 Schepmoes, Johannes, 324, 483.
 Schepmoes, Margarite, 324.
 Schepmoes, Maria, 483.
 Schepmoes, Sarah, 324.
 Schepmoes, William, 324, 479.
 Schermerhorn, John, 192.
 Schermerhorn, Mrs., 426.
 Schermerhorn, Sarah, 19.
 Schoharie, N. Y., 139.
 Schoonmaker, Cornelius, 4.
 Schoonmaker, Deborah, 263.
 Schoonmaker, Doostie, 263.
 Schoonmaker, Edward, 263.

Schoonmaker, Gertruy, 263.
 Schoonmaker, Hendrick, 51, 263.
 Schoonmaker, Hendricks, 58.
 Schoonmaker, Hiltie, 263.
 Schoonmaker, Hiskia, 484.
 Schoonmaker, Jochem, 155.
 Schoonmaker, Johannes, 484.
 Schoonmaker, John, 156, 263.
 Schoonmaker, Margaret, 263.
 Schoonmaker, Tyrrick, 262.
 Schoonmaker, Tyrrick, Jr., 263.
 Schuyler, Abraham, 411.
 Schuyler, Anne M., 124.
 Schuyler, Ariantie, 197.
 Schuyler, Brandt, 245, 402, 404.
 Schuyler, Catalontie, 135.
 Schuyler, Catharine, 34, 44, 411.
 Schuyler, Catrina, 197.
 Schuyler, Dirk, 124.
 Schuyler, Elizabeth, 34, 404.
 Schuyler, Gertrude, 411.
 Schuyler, Hermanns, 197, 459.
 Schuyler, Isajah, 135.
 Schuyler, Jeremiah, 144.
 Schuyler, Johannes, 197, 404, 458.
 Schuyler, Johann, 197.
 Schuyler, John, 134, 411, 481.
 Schuyler, John, Jr., 135, 136.
 Schuyler, Lytie, 197.
 Schuyler, Margaret, 135, 404.
 Schuyler, Mary, 197.
 Schuyler, Myndert, 22, 34, 85, 144, 164, 214, 308, 333, 423, 432.
 Schuyler, Myndert, Jr., 482.
 Schuyler, Nicholas, 197, 439.
 Schuyler, Peter, 34, 399.
 Schuyler, Peter, Jr., 34, 144.
 Schuyler, Philip, 34, 134, 135, 136, 339.
 Schuyler, Col. Philip, 13.
 Schuyler, Philip, & Co., 47.
 Schuyler, Philip J., 135.
 Schuyler, Samuel, 404.
 Schuyler, Stephen, 34.
 Seidmore, John, 224.
 Seidmore, Joseph, 265.
 Seidmore, Mr., 373.
 Seidmore, Mary, 224.
 Scott, Annie, 221.
 Scott, Capt., 38.
 Scott, Deborah, 221.
 Scott, Hunter, 268.
 Scott, Jackson, 220, 221.
 Scott, James, 236.
 Scott, Jeckomiah, 220, 221.
 Scott, Capt. Jeckomiah, 364.
 Scott, Jeckomiah, Jr., 221.
 Scott, John, 221.
 Scott, Capt. John, 221.
 Scott, John M., 367.
 Scott, Lazarus, 221, 364.
 Scott, Mary, 221.
 Scott, Sarah, 221.
 Scott, Thomas, 220, 221.
 Scott, Vincent, 442.
 Seudder, Abigail, 385.
 Seudder, Bridget, 384.
 Seudder, Drusilla, 385.

Seudder, Edmond, 385.
 Seudder, Elizabeth, 385.
 Seudder, Eunice, 385.
 Seudder, Henry, 384.
 Seudder, Jonah, 384.
 Seudder, Moses, 400, 416.
 Seudder, Timothy, 266, 267, 374, 385.
 Seirlock, Eve, 116.
 Seirlock, Mary, 116.
 Seirlock, Thomas, 116.
 Seuttle Hole, L. I., 219, 315.
 Seabrook, James D., 114.
 Seabrook, Mary, 181.
 Seabury, David, 306.
 Seabury, Rev. Samuel, 24.
 Seafower, ship, 459.
 Seaman, Absalom, 269, 296.
 Seaman, Adam, 267, 268.
 Seaman, Anthony, 269, 406.
 Seaman, Benjamin, 298, 325, 349, 436.
 Seaman, Daniel, 267, 298, 280.
 Seaman, David, 329.
 Seaman, Elizabeth, 268, 298.
 Seaman, Giles, 267, 298.
 Seaman, Hannah, 268.
 Seaman, Jacob, 271, 283, 354.
 Seaman, Jane, 267, 268.
 Seaman, Martha, 267.
 Seaman, Mary, 269, 368, 387.
 Seaman, Nathaniel, 26.
 Seaman, Nathaniel Jr., 286.
 Seaman, Phebe, 268.
 Seaman, Richard, 129, 267, 387.
 Seaman, Richard Jr., 268, 388.
 Seaman, Sarah, 1, 268, 285, 286, 387, 388, 389.
 Seaman, Solomon, 269, 446.
 Seaman, Solomon Jr., 269.
 Seaman, Solomon, 34, 269.
 Seaman, Thomas, 268, 295, 296.
 Seaman, William, 294, 329, 354.
 Seaman, Zebulon, 73, 289, 318, 325, 329, 354.
 Seaman's Neck, L. I., 25.
 Searing, Amy, 76.
 Searing, Daniel, 73, 76.
 Searing, Elizabeth, 76.
 Searing, Jacob, 76.
 Searing, James, 73, 51, 125, 186.
 Searing, James Jr., 73.
 Searing, Job, 73.
 Searing, John, 76.
 Searing, John Jr., 76.
 Searing, Jonathan, 185, 186.
 Searing, Mr., 387, 389.
 Searing, Mary, 73, 76.
 Searing, Samuel, 73, 76, 151.
 Searing, Sarah, 73, 76.
 Searing, Temperance, 73.
 Searingtown, L. I., 151.
 Searle, Amy, 73.
 Searle, James, 73, 146.
 Searle, John, 73.
 Searle, Martha, 73, 179.
 Searle, William, 8.
 Seavant, Ann, 52.
 Seavant, Francis, 51.

Seavant, Dr. Jean, 51
 Sebring, Frederick, 117
 Sebring, George, 469
 Secon, Isaac, 335
 Seedorfin, Jethro, 77
 See, Elizabeth, 43
 See, Hannah, 43
 See, James, 484
 See, John, 43
 See, Joseph, 43
 See, Mary, 43
 See, Thomas, 43
 Seely, Ebenezer, 336
 Seely, Ebenezer, 431
 Seiden, Simon, 235
 Seign, James, 237
 Seil, James, 231
 Selick's Landing, N. Y., 31
 Semiers, Mr., 161
 Seny, Sarah, 166
 Seponack, L. L., 39, 29, 30
 Settle, Joshua, 81
 Settle, L. L., 221, 234, 416, 417
 Seven Ponds, L. L., 59, 241
 Seward, Ann, 338
 Seward, Eliakim, 338
 Seward, Samuel, 338
 Seymour, Adrian, 469
 Seymour, John, 6
 Seymour, Thomas, 65
 Sharp, Matthew, 353
 Sharpe, James, 481
 Sharpe, Thomas, 137, 481
 Shatford, Daniel, 124
 Shaw, Henry, 338
 Shaw, John, 67
 Shaw, Jonathan, 79, 293
 Shaw, Richard, 346
 Shaw, Timothy, 373
 Shawangunk, N. Y., 3, 45, 237, 338
 Shecaks, James, 164
 Shelter Island, N. Y., 97, 136, 315, 475
 Sherill, Paul, 127
 Sherill, Reconciliation, 477
 Sherill, Reconciliation, Jr., 127
 Sherwood, Andrew, 486
 Sherwood, Ann, 486
 Sherwood, Elizabeth, 186
 Sherwood, Jabez, 364, 445
 Sherwood, Joseph, 186
 Sherwood, Joseph, Jr., 186
 Sherwood, Peter, 186
 Shinnecock, L. L., 31, 174, 175, 271
 Shottford, Daniel, 221, 425
 Shottford, Rachel, 331
 Shewart, Margaret, 409
 Shrewsbury, S. J., 113, 297
 Shurman, John, 379
 Shurman, Mary, 379
 Shurman, John, 379
 Shute, Thomas, 151
 Shurt, Daniel, 379
 Sickles, Hestab, 416
 Sickles, John, 416
 Sickles, Zachariah, 184
 Silvester, Brindes, 29, 36, 48, 74, 92, 97, 104, 106, 143, 167, 168, 189, 241, 345
 Simmons, Benjamin, 408
 Simmons, William, 106, 147
 Simons, Anne, 296
 Simons, Hans, 296
 Simonsen, Aert, 424
 Simonsen, Anna, 424
 Simonsen, Arthur, 424
 Simonsen, Barent, 424
 Simonsen, Catharine, 424
 Simonsen, Christoffer, 424
 Simonsen, Cornelius, 424
 Simonsen, Daniel, 424
 Simonsen, H., 424
 Simonsen, Isaac, 424
 Simonsen, John, 290
 Simonsen, Margaret, 424
 Simonsen, Morris, 290
 Simonsen, Simon, 424
 Sims, Mr., 330
 Simon, Albert, 181
 Simon, Hannah, 181
 Simon, Isaac, 181
 Simon, James, 16
 Simon, John, 153
 Simon, Joseph, 12, 181, 484
 Simon, Lorton, 181
 Simon, Mary, 181
 Simon, Peter, 181
 Simon, Peter, Jr., 181
 Simon, William, 296
 Singleton, Elizabeth, 127
 Sifmore, Andrew, 39, see Frohman
 Stillman, Jacob, 211, 418
 Stillman, Janette, 211
 Skinner, Abraham, 11
 Skinner, Abraham, Jr., 11
 Skinner, John, 11
 Skinner, Mr., 447, 450
 Skinner, Martha, 11
 Slaght, Baret, 165, 123, 426
 Slaght, Elizabeth, 325
 Slaght, Henry, 325
 Slaght, Anthony, 193
 Slaght, Barent, 123
 Slaght, Benjamin, 325
 Slaght, Elizabeth, 325
 Slaght, Francisca, 487
 Slaght, Jan, 321
 Slaght, Joshua, 325, 487
 Slaght, John, 123
 Slaght, Charles, 32
 Slaght, Hannah, 32
 Slaght, John, 32
 Slaght, Mary, 32
 Slaght, Sarah, 32
 Slaght, John, 123
 Slaght, Hendrick, 394
 Slott Street, N. Y. City, 311, 312
 Smallhanks, James, 32
 Smiles, Benjamin, 379
 Smiles, Benjamin, Jr., 379, 389
 Smiles, Elizabeth, 379
 Smiles, Joshua, 4
 Smiles, Nathan, 379, 389
 Smiles, Peter, 379, 389
 Smiles, Rachel, 379
 Smith, Aaron, 110
 Smith, Aaron, Jr., 111, 112
 Smith, Abel, 165, 391, 318, 354
 Smith, Abner, 111, 112
 Smith, Alexander, 133, 477
 Smith, Anna, 391
 Smith, Ann, 391
 Smith, Anna, 157, 153
 Smith, Anne, 18, 391
 Smith, Anne, 343
 Smith, Arthur, 394
 Smith, Benjamin, 29, 78, 183, 186, 193, 299, 346, 349, 362, 391, 478
 Smith, Bernardus, 391
 Smith, Blanche, 385, 396
 Smith, Catharine, 391
 Smith, Charity, 183, 182, 473
 Smith, Charles, 197, 161
 Smith, Christopher, 391
 Smith, Colwell, 246, 475
 Smith, Cornelius, 38
 Smith, Cornell, 185, 196
 Smith, Daniel, 111, 112, 361, 365, 391, 394, 343, 431
 Smith, David, 17
 Smith, Deborah, 291
 Smith, Dennis, 462
 Smith, Dufors, 415
 Smith, Ebenezer, 111, 112
 Smith, Edmund, 291
 Smith, Edmund, 19, 111
 Smith, Edward, 146
 Smith, Eliakim, 54
 Smith, Elizabeth, 129, 161, 164, 175, 261, 346, 362, 343
 Smith, Ephraim, 164, 193
 Smith, Ezekiel, 111
 Smith, Gersham, 396
 Smith, Gilbert, 161
 Smith, Gertie, 192
 Smith, Hannah, 129, 153, 189, 191, 394, 362, 415
 Smith, Hendrick, 299
 Smith, Henry, 19, 134, 153, 172, 185, 186, 232, 247, 366, 368, 375, 431
 Smith, C. Henry, 343, 349
 Smith, Henry, Jr., 199, 161
 Smith, Hester, 462
 Smith, Hezekiah, 399, 395
 Smith, Hiram, 364, 415
 Smith, Isaac, 125, 146
 Smith, Isaac, Jr., 146
 Smith, Isaac, 34, 193
 Smith, Israel, 111
 Smith, Jacob, 126, 151, 186, 197, 232, 338, 279, 389
 Smith, James, 59, 81, 183, 362, 431
 Smith, James, Jr., 153
 Smith, Jane, 153
 Smith, Jasper, 153
 Smith, Jeremia, 318
 Smith, Jeremiah, 397
 Smith, Jesse, 111
 Smith, Job, 111, 153
 Smith, Joshua, 299
 Smith, John, 6, 69, 185, 186, 258, 263, 364, 295, 345, 362, 386, 415, 417
 Smith, John, Jr., 364
 Smith, Jonathan, 19, 111, 185, 341, 384, 385, 391, 394
 Smith, Jonathan, Jr., 391, 394
 Smith, Joseph, 54, 59, 112, 151, 192, 193, 329, 362, 417
 Smith, Joseph, Jr., 391, 392, 393
 Smith, Joshua, 111, 112, 433
 Smith, Kessiah, 121, 122
 Smith, Lillian, 69, 415
 Smith, Mae, 379
 Smith, Mary, 246
 Smith, Marian, 246
 Smith, Martha, 161, 313
 Smith, Mary, 79, 131, 161, 183, 191, 241, 291, 394, 447, 362, 396
 Smith, Matthew, 372
 Smith, Mercy, 119
 Smith, Moll, 59, 76, 125, 196, 362
 Smith, Moll, Jr., 125
 Smith, Mullicent, 364, 445
 Smith, Morris, 318
 Smith, Nathan, 172, 391, 416
 Smith, Nathaniel, 69, 228, 347
 Smith, Nathaniel, 122, 261, 343
 Smith, Nathaniel, Jr., 125, 391
 Smith, Nicholas, 291
 Smith, Noah, 291
 Smith, Obadiah, 17
 Smith, Oliver, 433
 Smith, Oliver, 111, 112
 Smith, Patience, 69, 119
 Smith, Peter, 18, 157, 361, 391, 393
 Smith, Peter, 126, 152, 196, 197, 241, 31, 362
 Smith, Phineas, 185
 Smith, Phineas, 153
 Smith, Phineas, 39, 111
 Smith, Phineas, 391
 Smith, Rachel, 17, 391
 Smith, Richard, 19, 3, 95, 186, 191, 152, 175, 362, 465
 Smith, Capt. Richard, 153
 Smith, Ruth, 19, 169, 261, 361, 375, 415
 Smith, Simeon, 17, 125, 191, 192, 391, 394, 415, 416, 417, 153
 Smith, Samuel, Jr., 129, 132, 243, 365, 329, 331
 Smith, Sands, 111
 Smith, Sarah, 112, 391, 318, 362, 385, 396
 Smith, Sarah, Jr., 151
 Smith, Simon, 182
 Smith, Solomon, 153
 Smith, Susan, 119, 112
 Smith, Susannah, 75, 462
 Smith, Tabitha, 17
 Smith, Temperance, 153
 Smith, Thomas, 93, 132, 341, 364, 391, 347, 415
 Smith, Timothy, 79, 125, 141, 241, 362
 Smith, W., 181
 Smith, W. F., 341
 Smith, Wm., 391, 31, 432
 Smith, Wm., Jr., 431, 152, 462
 Smith, William, 394, 134, 161, 193, 274, 281, 295, 365, 479
 Smith, William, Jr., 297
 Smith, William Hooker, 469

Smith, William Hooper, 302.
 Smith, Zebulon, 241.
 Smithren, Anne, 332, 333.
 Smithren, Esther, 332.
 Smithtown, L. I., 19, 110, 152, 153, 160,
 161, 182, 183, 224, 237, 416, 417, 418;
 request for meeting house, 161.
 Snack, Johannes, 202.
 Snedeker, Johannes, 348.
 Snedeker, Theodorus, 173, 174.
 Sneden, Samuel, 405, 471.
 Snediker, Catharine, 235.
 Snediker, Gerritt, 235.
 Snediker, Johannes, 235.
 Snediker, John, 235.
 Snediker, John, Jr., 235.
 Snediker, John, 24, 235.
 Snediker, Margaret, 235.
 Snediker, William, 235.
 Snyder, Pete, 132.
 Sobe, Trustrum, 130.
 Sole, Richard, 483.
 Somerindick, Abigail, 327.
 Somerindick, Albert, 327.
 Somerindick, Amarantie, 327.
 Somerindick, Ann, 327.
 Somerindick, Jacob, 327.
 Somerindick, Jacob, Jr., 327.
 Somerindick, John, 327.
 Somerindick, Tunis, 327.
 Somerindyck, Egbert, 453.
 Somerindyke, Jacob, 333.
 Somerset Co., N. J., 486.
 Soper, Benjamin, 278.
 Sorley, Jacob, 386.
 Soulice, John, 320.
 Soulice, Joshua, 320.
 Soumaine, Simon, 172.
 Southampton, L. I., 28, 29, 30, 35, 37, 38,
 49, 74, 78, 81, 83, 84, 97, 99, 117, 140,
 141, 142, 151, 167, 169, 170, 174, 175,
 179, 188, 189, 215, 217, 218, 219, 220,
 240, 270, 271, 272, 276, 312, 313, 314,
 315, 340, 364, 389, 391, 392, 393, 394,
 395, 396, 425, 426, 436, 437, 438, 439,
 456, 484, 486, 487.
 Southard, Amy, 485.
 Southard, Henry, 285.
 Southard, John, 485.
 South Beach, L. I., 53, 54, 175.
 Southold, L. I., 17, 49, 55, 80, 99, 118,
 142, 143, 167, 168, 169, 216, 217, 228,
 240, 269, 270, 341, 342, 343, 346, 391,
 397, 425, 474, 475, 476, 486, 487.
 South Harbor, L. I., 397.
 Southward, Elizabeth, 460.
 Southward, Mary, 460.
 Southward, Samuel, 460.
 Spaase See, N. Y., 154.
 Spangenberg, Augustus, 67.
 Spangenberg, Mary, 67.
 Specie, piece of eight, 7.
 Speis, Peter, 484.
 Spencer, Hannah, 133, 134.
 Spencer, James, 104, 486.
 Spencer, James, Jr., 486.
 Spencer, John, 133, 134.

Spragg, Abigail, 75.
 Spragg, Dorothy, 75.
 Spragg, Hannah, 283.
 Spragg, Jacob, 74.
 Spragg, Johanna, 75.
 Spragg, Joseph, 74, 75.
 Spragg, Martha, 75.
 Spragg, Mary, 75.
 Spragg, Phebe, 75.
 Spragg, Sarah, 75.
 Spratt, John, 245, 402.
 Spratt, Maria, 245.
 Springsteen, Abraham, 292.
 Springsteen, David, 190.
 Staats, Antie, 411.
 Staats, Aryantie, 411.
 Staats, Barent, 410, 411, 458.
 Staats, Catharine, 411.
 Staats, Elizabeth, 411.
 Staats, Gertrude, 411.
 Staats, Gerritt, 410, 411.
 Staats, Jochem, 197, 410, 458.
 Staats, Johannes, 411.
 Staats, Johann, 197.
 Staats, John, 422.
 Staats, Lytie, 197.
 Staats, Neeltie, 410, 411.
 Staats, Samuel, 411.
 Staats, Teuntie, 411.
 Stagg, Abraham, 296, 376.
 Stamford, Conn., 215, 436.
 Stanton, Joseph, 30, 477.
 Staples, Jacob, 25, 57.
 Starkins, Joseph, 187.
 Staten Island, N. Y., 11, 67, 77, 95,
 102, 105, 110, 113, 122, 123, 171, 181,
 190, 297, 314, 322, 348, 349, 368,
 422, 424.
 Statham, Mary, 145.
 Steenbergh, N. Y., 34.
 Steinhaus, James, 117.
 Stephens, Jacob, 352.
 Stephens, John, 287, 311.
 Stephens, Thomas, 98, 174, 392.
 Stephens, William, 414.
 Stephenson, Jane, 485.
 Stephenson, Penington, 108.
 Stephenson, Robert, 485.
 Stevensen, Jannettie, 70.
 Stevensen, John, 70, 458.
 Stevensen, Koert, 458 see Koerten.
 Stevenson, Bella, 133.
 Stevenson, Catharine, 108, 133.
 Stevenson, Edward, 110.
 Stevenson, Enoch, 108.
 Stevenson, Enoch, Jr., 108.
 Stevenson, Isabella, 108.
 Stevenson, James, 135, 197, 443, 483.
 Stevenson, Jan, 176.
 Stevenson, John, 108, 136, 210, 232.
 Stevenson, Mrs., 133.
 Stevenson, Richard, 108.
 Stevenson, William, 376.
 Steward, James, 309.
 Stewart, Sylvanus, 313.
 Stiler, David, 483.
 Stiles, Daniel, 487.

Stiles, Edward, 487.
 Stillwell, Anne, 113.
 Stillwell, Catharine, 113.
 Stillwell, Daniel, 75, 102.
 Stillwell, Deborah, 113.
 Stillwell, Elizabeth, 113, 292, 460.
 Stillwell, John, 113.
 Stillwell, Joseph, 113.
 Stillwell, Lydia, 113.
 Stillwell, Mary, 113.
 Stillwell, Mary, 113, 114.
 Stillwell, Miriam, 460.
 Stillwell, Richard, 2, 113, 114, 181.
 Stillwell, Richard, 3d, 113, 114.
 Stillwell, Richard, 3d, 113.
 Stillwell, Samuel, 113, 292.
 Stivers, Charity, 410.
 Stockham, John, 363.
 Stockholm, Aaron, 329.
 Stockholm, Andrew, 210.
 Stockholm, Andries, 451.
 Stockholm, Stephen, 445.
 Stokes, Hannah, 468.
 Stokes, Patrick, 195.
 Stellard, Elizabeth, 50.
 Stony Brook, L. I., 111, 416, 417.
 Stoothoff, Aeltie, 164.
 Stoothoff, Margaret, 164.
 Stoothoff, Petrus, 164.
 Stoothoff, Wilhelmus, 164.
 Storim, Dr. William, 194.
 Stout, Benjamin, 327.
 Stout, Herman, 365.
 Stout, John, 50.
 Stout, Mary, 365.
 Stoutenberg, Antie, 117.
 Stoutenberg, Eva, 117.
 Stoutenberg, Jacob, 117.
 Stoutenberg, John, 117.
 Stoutenberg, Luke, 117.
 Stoutenberg, Tobias, 117, 239, 366, 408.
 Stoutenberg, Tobias, Jr., 117.
 Stoutenberg, Peter, 117.
 Stoutenburgh, Isaac, 402.
 Stoutenburgh, Jacobus, 117.
 Stoutenburgh, Tobias, 239, 366, 408.
 Strange, Elizabeth, 418.
 Stratton, Ann, 371.
 Stratton, Cornelius, 371.
 Stratton, Eliphalet, 102.
 Stratton, Elizabeth, 370, 371.
 Stratton, John, 102, 371.
 Stratton, John, Jr., 341.
 Stratton, Jonathan, 189.
 Stratton, Joseph, 368, 370.
 Stratton, Joseph, Jr., 370, 371.
 Stratton, Martha, 371.
 Stratton, Rebecca, 371.
 Stratton, Ruth, 277.
 Stratton, Samuel, 176, 371.
 Stratton, Stephen, 371.
 Stick Lands Neck, L. I., 267.
 Stringham, Hannah, 387.
 Stringham, Peter, 162.
 Stringham, Samuel, 386.
 Stringham, Samuel, Jr., 387.
 Stringham, Sarah, 387.

Stringham, Thomas, 224.
 Stringham, Yantie, 224.
 Strong, Benajah, 351.
 Strong, Daniel, 185.
 Strong, Gabriel, 451.
 Strong, John, 332.
 Strong, Selah, 369.
 Strong, Susanah, 294.
 Strong, Thomas, 294.
 Stroup, Hendrick, 487.
 Stroup, Johannes, 487.
 Stryker, Peter, 21.
 Stryker, John, 158.
 Stryker, Margaritie, 158.
 Stryker, Jacobus, 73.
 Stryker, Peter, 352.
 Stuart, James, 454.
 Stuyvesant, Gerardus, 465.
 Stuyvesant, Nicholas W., 50.
 Sugar House, N. Y. City, 351.
 Sugdadt, Johannes, 482.
 Sunderkin, John, 375.
 Sunderland, ship, 206.
 Sunken Meadows, L. I., 182, 183.
 Sutherland, Joseph, 6.
 Sutton, Daniel, 394, 433.
 Sutton, Deborah, 394, 433.
 Sutton, Eme, 439.
 Sutton, Elizabeth, 394, 433, 439.
 Sutton, Gilbert, 439.
 Sutton, Hannah, 394, 433.
 Sutton, Jemima, 394, 433.
 Sutton, John, 394, 433, 439.
 Sutton, John, Jr., 439.
 Sutton, Joseph, 394, 433, 439.
 Sutton, Mary, 433.
 Sutton, Meroy, 439.
 Sutton, Keziah, 394, 433.
 Sutton, Phebe, 394, 433.
 Sutton, Robert, 258, 394, 433, 439.
 Sutton, Robert, Jr., 433.
 Sutton, Sarah, 439.
 Sutton, William, 439.
 Suydam, Cornelius, 166.
 Suydam, Hendrick, 166.
 Suydam, John, 281, 387.
 Swamp (the), N. Y. City, 391.
 Swaney, Matthew, 316.
 Swartwout, Adolphus, 225.
 Swartwout, Catharine, 225.
 Swartwout, Cornelius, 225.
 Swartwout, Elizabeth, 225.
 Swartwout, Jacobus, 225, 307, 431.
 Swartwout, Jacobus, Jr., 225.
 Swartwout, Jacobus, 225.
 Swartwout, Janette, 225.
 Swartwout, Samuel, 225.
 Swartwout, Thomas, 225.
 Swezy, Michell, 167.
 Swezy, Stephen, 346.
 Swinford, Eng., 360.
 Switts, Isaac, 344.
 Switts, Maritie, 214.
 Swyts, Cornelius, 110.
 Sylvester, Brinley, 143.
 Symes, Ann, 41.
 Symes, Catharine, 206, 318, 319.

Symes, Elizabeth, 319.
 Symes, Capt. Lancaster, 46.
 Symes, Maj. Lancaster, 318.
 Symes, Lancaster, 2d, 319.
 Symes, Susannah C., 319.
 Symons, Thomas, 281.
 Talmage, Benjamin, 362.
 Talmadge, Mary, 317.
 Talmadge, Shubael, 189.
 Talmadge, Thomas, 96, 101, 142.
 Talmadge, Thomas, Jr., 74, 101, 142.
 Talman, William, 387.
 Tappan, N. Y., 5, 170, 289.
 Tarrtown, N. Y., Dutch Church, 359.
 Tattersall, Edward, 197.
 Tatum, William, 6, 66.
 Taylor, Abigail, 196.
 Taylor, Elnathan, 196.
 Taylor, Gilbert, 196.
 Taylor, Hannah, 316.
 Taylor, Isaac, 30.
 Taylor, James, 484.
 Taylor, John, 363, 368.
 Taylor, Mary, 196.
 Taylor, Medah, 406.
 Taylor, Moses, 195.
 Taylor, Moses, Jr., 195, 196.
 Taylor, Richard, 191.
 Taylor, Samuel, 484.
 Taylor, Sarah, 196.
 Taylor, William, 177, 236.
 Teaborn, Mrs., 179.
 Tead, Benjamin, 53.
 Teed, Samuel, 176.
 Telford, Ruth, 294.
 Telford, Thomas, 294.
 Teller, Andrew, 61.
 Tellers Point, N. Y., 202.
 Tenant, Catharine, 67.
 Tenant, William, 67.
 Ten Broeck, Anatie, 299.
 Ten Broeck, Conradt, 38, 39.
 Ten Broeck, Dirk, 159.
 Ten Broeck, Dorothy, 375.
 Ten Broeck, Hannah, 366.
 Ten Broeck, Hendricus, 366.
 Ten Broeck, Johannes, 39, 480.
 Ten Broeck, John, 299, 366, 375.
 Ten Broeck, John, Jr., 375.
 Ten Broeck, Laurensie, 38.
 Ten Broeck, Margarita, 139.
 Ten Broeck, Margaritie, 481.
 Ten Broeck, Mary, 375.
 Ten Broeck, Rachel, 38, 325.
 Ten Broeck, Samuel, 32.
 Ten Broeck, Sarah, 38, 366.
 Ten Broeck, Wessel, 38.
 Ten Broeck, Wessel, Jr., 38.
 Ten Eyck, Andries, 240.
 Ten Eyck, Anthony, 33, 178, 428.
 Ten Eyck, Arent, 197.
 Ten Eyck, Catharine, 139.
 Ten Eyck, Conradt, 33, 139, 178, 485.
 Ten Eyck, Elizabeth, 178.
 Ten Eyck, Gerardus, 31.
 Ten Eyck, Hendrick, 86.

Ten Eyck, Janettie, 33.
 Ten Eyck, Joseph, 139.
 Ten Eyck, Mr., 446.
 Ten Eyck, Mary, 296.
 Ten Eyck, Neeltie, 31.
 Ten Eyck, Samuel, 206.
 Ten Eyck, Sarah, 33, 178.
 Ten Eyck, Thomas, 206.
 Ten Eyck, Tobias, 33, 461.
 Terbell, Jonah, 312.
 Terboss, Jacobus, 398.
 Terboss, Johan, 398.
 Terhune, Stephen, 157.
 Terpenning, Abraham, 201.
 Terpenning, Bridgit, 202.
 Terpenning, Dirk, 202.
 Terpenning, Elizabeth, 202.
 Terpenning, Esther, 201.
 Terpenning, Gerritt, 201.
 Terpenning, Grietie, 201, 202.
 Terpenning, Hannah, 202.
 Terpenning, Hendricus, 201.
 Terpenning, Jacob, 202.
 Terpenning, Jacobus, 201, 202.
 Terpenning, Mary, 201.
 Terpenning, Tunis, 201.
 Terren, Berandede, 454.
 Terrill, Barnabas, 341.
 Terry, Daniel, 239, 425.
 Terry, Elinor, 97.
 Terry, Elizabeth, 425.
 Terry, Henry, 425.
 Terry, James, 425.
 Terry, James, Jr., 425.
 Terry, John, 55, 216, 346.
 Terry, Jonathan, 216.
 Terry, Joseph, 105.
 Terry, Mary, 425.
 Terry, Mehitabel, 425.
 Terry, Ruth, 97.
 Terry, Samuel, 397.
 Terveiger, Evert, Jr., 237.
 Terwilleger, Margaretie, 156.
 Terwilleger, Matthew, 156.
 Tesserows land, N. Y., 163.
 Theall, Abraham, 129.
 Theall, Anne, 128.
 Theall, Charles, 128, 129.
 Theall, Ebenezer, 128.
 Theall, Hackaliah, 129, 207.
 Theall, Hannah, 128.
 Theall, Joseph, 128, 129.
 Theall, Mary, 128.
 Theall, Sarah, 128.
 Theall, Susannah, 128.
 Theobalds, Agnes, 483.
 Theobalds, Robert, 483.
 Thody, Ann, 305.
 Thody, Anne, 60.
 Thody, Catharine, 60.
 Thody, Elizabeth, 60.
 Thody, Frances, 60.
 Thody, Jane, 60.
 Thody, Michael, 60, 305, 430, 431.
 Thody, Michael, Jr., 60.
 Thom, Thomas, 309.
 Thomas, Benjamin, 13.

Thomas, George, 194, 195.
 Thomas, John, 162, 420.
 Thomas, Lydia, 137.
 Thomas, Matthew, 274.
 Thomas, Sarah, 13.
 Thomasse, Agnes, 288.
 Thomasse, Barbarie, 288.
 Thomasse, Femytie, 288.
 Thomasse, John S., 288.
 Thomasse, John, 288.
 Thomasse, Mary, 288.
 Thomasse, Sarah, 288.
 Thomasse, Thomas, 288.
 Thompson, Anna, 278, 280.
 Thompson, Andrew, 404.
 Thompson, Deborah, 233, 291.
 Thompson, Edward, 39.
 Thompson, Frederick D., 294.
 Thompson, Hannah, 293, 294.
 Thompson, Isaac, 294.
 Thompson, James, 183.
 Thompson, John, 278, 279, 294.
 Thompson, John, Jr., 279.
 Thompson, Jonathan, 294, 294.
 Thompson, Mr., 350.
 Thompson, Mary, 293, 294.
 Thompson, Ruth, 293, 294.
 Thompson, Samuel, 293, 294.
 Thompson, Samuel, 2d, 293.
 Thompson, Sarah, 293, 294.
 Thompson, Susannah, 293, 294.
 Thompson, Thomas, 163.
 Thompson, William, 94, 294.
 Thomson, Charity, 453.
 Thomson, Elias, 158.
 Thomson, John, 180.
 Thomson, William, 24.
 Thong, Ann, 305.
 Thong, Catryntie, 226.
 Thong, Hendricks, 226.
 Thong, Rip, 226.
 Thong, Thomas, 91, 226.
 Thong, Walter, 226, 305.
 Thorman, Abigail, 191.
 Thorman, William, 191.
 Thorn, Catharine, 380, 381.
 Thorn, James, 330, 486.
 Thorn, Joseph, 330, 380.
 Thorn, Margaret, 380, 381.
 Thorn, Richard, 30, 380, 381.
 Thorn, Samuel, 329.
 Thorn, Stephen, 380, 486.
 Thorn, Thomas, 380, 381.
 Thorne, Catharine, 72, 343, 444.
 Thorne, Edward, 444.
 Thorne, James, 444.
 Thorne, John, 444.
 Thorne, Joseph, 72, 444.
 Thorne, Joseph, Jr., 444.
 Thorne, Joseph, 2d, 444.
 Thorne, Margaret, 343.
 Thorne, Mary, 343, 444.
 Thorne, Richard, 126, 166, 256, 343.
 Thorne, Samuel, 444.
 Thorne, Samuel, Jr., 444.
 Thorne, Stephen, 343.
 Thorne, Thomas, 343, 444.
 Thorne, William, 444.

Thorne, William, Jr., 444.
 Thorp, Martha, 197.
 Three Sister Hollow, L. I., 417.
 Throgg's Neck, N. Y., 109, 148, 367.
 Thurston, Daniel, 26.
 Thurston, Joseph, 268.
 Tianah, L. I., 312, 313, 394.
 Ticonderoga, N. Y., 31, 139.
 Tiebout, John, 288.
 Tiebout, Cornelius, 127.
 Tiebout, John, 429.
 Tiebout, Marcus, 184.
 Tillyer, Philip, 22.
 Tingley, Samuel, 152, 461.
 Tippet, David, 252.
 Tippet, Henry, 252.
 Tippetts, Henry, 419.
 Tippetts, Hester, 419.
 Tippetts, Hetabla, 419.
 Titus, Abigail, 294.
 Titus, Blandina, 296.
 Titus, Charity, 336.
 Titus, David, 284.
 Titus, David, Jr., 284.
 Titus, Edmond, 283, 284.
 Titus, Edward, 197, 198, 366.
 Titus, Elizabeth, 284, 286, 395, 478.
 Titus, Ephraim, 197.
 Titus, Hannah, 296.
 Titus, Henry, 486.
 Titus, Jacob, 44, 273, 275, 295, 296, 325, 336.
 Titus, James, 477.
 Titus, James, Jr., 477.
 Titus, Jane, 268.
 Titus, Jemima, 286.
 Titus, John, 197, 296, 336, 486.
 Titus, John, Jr., 336.
 Titus, Martha, 264, 477, 478.
 Titus, Mary, 1, 264, 284, 285, 286, 325, 336.
 Titus, Peter, 477.
 Titus, Peter, Jr., 477, 478.
 Titus, Phebe, 284, 286, 296, 336.
 Titus, Philada, 336.
 Titus, Philip, 263.
 Titus, Philip, Jr., 263, 264.
 Titus, Rebecca, 264.
 Titus, Richard, 263, 264, 285, 286, 336, 477, 478.
 Titus, Robert, 477, 478.
 Titus, Samuel, 263, 264, 284, 285.
 Titus, Samuel, Jr., 285, 286.
 Titus, Sarah, 187, 284, 284, 296, 336, 365.
 Titus, Silas, 13, 61, 197, 198, 285, 365.
 Titus, Silas, Jr., 284.
 Titus, Stephen, 284, 285, 286, 325, 329.
 Titus, Susannah, 197, 366.
 Titus, Temperance, 284.
 Titus, Thomas, 295, 296.
 Titus, Titus, 296.
 Titus, William, 44, 203, 273, 283, 284, 285, 295, 325, 336.
 Tobin, Mary, 343.
 Tod, Margaret, 57.
 Tod, Robert, 57, 61.
 Toff r, Barbarie, 110.

Toilsome, L. R. 175, 425, 426.
 Toll, Cornell H., 195.
 Toll, Daniel, 195.
 Toll, Eva, 195.
 Toll, Gertruyd, 195.
 Toll, Hannah, 195.
 Toll, Johan, 195.
 Toll, Susannah, 195.
 Tomson, Elias, 158.
 Tonge, Tametie, 184.
 Tongerlow, Jane, 165.
 Tooker, Abijah, 486.
 Tooker, Anthony, 378.
 Tooker, Eliphaz, 379.
 Tooker, John, 394, 378.
 Tooker, John, Jr., 378.
 Tooker, Nathaniel, 378, 379.
 Tooker, William, 378.
 Topping, Abigail, 141, 167, 218, 219.
 Topping, Abraham, 168.
 Topping, Daniel, 36, 84.
 Topping, David, 83, 84, 219.
 Topping, Edward, 168.
 Topping, Elzabab, 83, 218, 219.
 Topping, Elzathan, 83, 84, 391, 392.
 Topping, Capt. Elzathan, 392.
 Topping, Elzathan, Jr., 219, 391.
 Topping, Esther, 168.
 Topping, Hannah, 84, 141.
 Topping, Hez-kiah, 83, 218, 219.
 Topping, Jerusha, 392.
 Topping, Job, 391.
 Topping, John, 141.
 Topping, Josiah, 35, 167, 168.
 Topping, Josiah, Jr., 84.
 Topping, Keturah, 168.
 Topping, Luther, 392.
 Topping, Mr., 82.
 Topping, Mrs., 35.
 Topping, Martha, 218.
 Topping, Mary, 141, 392.
 Topping, Nathan, 141.
 Topping, Paul, 84.
 Topping, Phoebe, 141, 219, 392.
 Topping, Purchase, L. L., 218.
 Topping, Sarah, 141, 219.
 Topping, Sidney, 84.
 Topping, Silas, 392.
 Topping, Stephen, 83, 84.
 Topping, Stephen, Jr., 83, 84.
 Topping, Susannah, 218, 219.
 Topping, Sylvanus, 83, 84.
 Topping, Temperance, 218, 219.
 Topping, Thomas, 37, 168.
 Topping, Zephaniah, 392.
 Toppings, Thomas, 37.
 Tuthill, Jeremiah, 11—see Tuthill.
 Totten, Elizabeth, 465.
 Totten, Joseph, 465.
 Totten, William, 151.
 Towd Point, L. I., 98.
 Townsend, Absalom, 399, 422.
 Townsend, Abner, 354.
 Townsend, Ann, 399.
 Townsend, Benjamin, 353.
 Townsend, Deborah, 455.
 Townsend, Elizabeth, 54, 195, 208, 478.

Townsend, George, 91.
 Townsend, Henry, 399.
 Townsend, Jacob, 353.
 Townsend, Jacob, Jr., 353, 354.
 Townsend, James, 354.
 Townsend, James, 2d, 453.
 Townsend, John, 182, 399.
 Townsend, Jonathan, 18.
 Townsend, Joshua, 455.
 Townsend, Jotham, 5, 399, 400.
 Townsend, Mary, 132, 444, 455.
 Townsend, Merobah, 455.
 Townsend, Micah, 18, 54, 208.
 Townsend, Micajah, 399, 421, 455.
 Townsend, Nathaniel, 354.
 Townsend, Noah, 455.
 Townsend, Penn, 232, 336, 372, 422.
 Townsend, Phebe, 353.
 Townsend, Restore, 455.
 Townsend, Robert, 455.
 Townsend, Rumon, 132.
 Townsend, Rumoren, 455.
 Townsend, Samuel, 353, 354.
 Townsend, Sarah, 455.
 Townsend, Sylvanus, 187.
 Townsend, William, 421, 455.
 Trall, Aaron, Jr., 11.
 Traphagen, John, 485.
 Traphagen, Matjie, 485.
 Treadwell, Sarah, 132, 196.
 Treadwell, Thomas, 76.
 Tredde, see Tredwell.
 Tredwell, Benjamin, 54, 132, 150, 162, 166, 183, 196, 257.
 Tredwell, Charity, 182, 183.
 Tredwell, Elizabeth, 182, 234.
 Tredwell, Gloriana, 161, 162.
 Tredwell, Hannah, 182, 183.
 Tredwell, John, 150, 151, 162, 183, 196, 478.
 Tredwell, John, Jr., 183.
 Tredwell, Mr., 473.
 Tredwell, Margaret, 161, 162.
 Tredwell, Mary, 54, 151, 162, 183.
 Tredwell, Phebe, 150, 151, 182, 196.
 Tredwell, Samuel, 150, 151, 161, 183.
 Tredwell, Samuel, Jr., 161, 162.
 Tredwell, Sarah, 132, 196.
 Tredwell, Thomas, 150, 182, 183, 257, 472.
 Tredwell, Thomas S., 76, 183, 234.
 Tredwell, Timothy, 54, 182, 183, 257, 265, 267.
 Tredwell's Neck, L. I., 183, 257.
 Tredwell, Plain, L. I., 367.
 Trenton, N. J., 328, 383, 486.
 Trinola, ship, 194.
 Trinity Church, N. Y. City, 85, 287, 364, 490.
 Trip, Hannah, 485.
 Trip, John, 485.
 Trivett, Edward, 201.
 Trotter, John, 354.
 Trotter, Mr., 469.
 Troup, Alexander, 485.
 Troup, Ann, 485.
 Troup, Elizabeth, 14.
 Troup, John, Jr., 14.

Troup, Robert, 223.
 Trueman, Jane, 484.
 Trueman, Richard, 484.
 Truman, Peter, 289.
 Truman, Richard, 289.
 Tucker, James, 330.
 Tucker, Mansfield, 15.
 Tucker, Mary, 56.
 Tucker, Sarah, 196, 389.
 Tucker, Thomas, 56.
 Tucknest, Henry, 483.
 Tudor, John, 442.
 Tudor, Samuel, 439.
 Tudor, John, 369.
 Tull, Susannah, 352.
 Turck, Altje, 146.
 Turck, Ashugrus, 408.
 Turck, Charles, 145, 146.
 Turck, Cornelius, 145, 146.
 Turck, Cornelius, Jr., 146.
 Turck, Hendrickje, 146.
 Turck, Johannes, 145, 146.
 Turck, Neelye, 146.
 Turk, Elizabeth, 290.
 Turk, Hannah, 290.
 Turk, Hendrick, 290.
 Turk, John, 290.
 Turner, Ann, 344, 464, 465.
 Turner, Anne, 152.
 Turner, Daniel, 119.
 Turner, Elinoor, 85.
 Turner, James, 434.
 Turner, Jane, 452.
 Turner, John, 152, 183, 208, 344, 461.
 Turner, Phoebe, 119.
 Turner, Rebecca, 119.
 Turner, William, 464, 465.
 Turtle, Abigail, 7.
 Turtle Bay, N. Y. City, 12.
 Turtle, John, 7.
 Tusdell, William, 289.
 Tuthill, Abigail, 7.
 Tuthill, Barnab, 270.
 Tuthill, Bethia, 270.
 Tuthill, Deacon, 246.
 Tuthill, Daniel, Jr., 246.
 Tuthill, Elizabeth, 486.
 Tuthill, Henry, 133, 270, 346.
 Tuthill, Henry, Jr., 270.
 Tuthill, Henry, 36, 270.
 Tuthill, James, 133, 442.
 Tuthill, John, 7, 123, 270.
 Tuthill, John, Jr., 143.
 Tuthill, Jonathan, 123, 270.
 Tuthill, Mary, 123, 476.
 Tuthill, Samuel, 216, 486.
 Tuthill, Solomon, 123.
 Tuthill, Thomas, 123.
 Tuthill, William, 123.
 Tuthill, Zipporah, 270.
 Twentymen, Isaac, 104.

Underhill, Abraham, 392.
 Underhill, Abraham, Jr., 392.
 Underhill, Daniel, 59, 207, 399.
 Underhill, Hannah, 392.
 Underhill, Isaac, 7, 392.

Underhill, Jacob, 392.
 Underhill, Joseph, 400.
 Underhill, Martha, 392.
 Underhill, Nathaniel, 66, 392, 483.
 Underhill, Samuel, 172.
 Underhill, Samuel, Jr., 260.
 Underhill, Thomas, 59.
 Underwood, Hendrick, 132.
 Usher, Hez-kiah, 142.
 Ustick, Elizabeth, 466.
 Ustick, William, 328.
 Vail, Israel, 265.
 Vail, John, 100, 265.
 Vail, Joseph, 7, 265.
 Vail, Mary, 265.
 Vail, Micah, 265.
 Vail, Moses, 264, 265.
 Vail, Moses, Jr., 265.
 Vail, Phoebe, 265.
 Vail, Platt, 265.
 Vail, Daniel, 217.
 Vail, Elizabeth, 216.
 Vail, Gamaliel, 216.
 Vail, Jeremiah, 216.
 Vail, Jeremiah, Jr., 216.
 Vail, Mary, 217.
 Vail, Thomas, 216.
 Val, John T., 153.
 Valentine, Gerittje, 171.
 Valentine, Henry, 44.
 Valentine, Jacob, 44, 171.
 Valentine, John, 5, 44.
 Valentine, Joseph, 5, 44.
 Valentine, Obadiah, 44.
 Valentine, Richard, 5.
 Valentine, Richard, Jr., 5.
 Valentine, Samuel, 5.
 Valentine, Sarah, 44.
 Valentine, Thomas, 44.
 Valentine, William, 44.
 Valette, Augustus, 133.
 Valette, Catharine, 133.
 Valette, Mrs., 134.
 Valette, Peter, 108, 133, 134.
 Valette, Peter, Jr., 134.
 Valette, Peter, 2d, 133.
 Valette, Peter, 3d, 133.
 Van Alen, Aaron, 210.
 Van Alen, Abraham, 210, 211.
 Van Alen, Adam, 485.
 Van Alen, Jacobus, 210, 211.
 Van Alen, Johannes, 210, 211.
 Van Alen, Lena, 211.
 Van Alen, Maria, 211.
 Van Alen, Martinus, 202.
 Van Alen, Petrus, 394.
 Van Alen, Sarah, 211.
 Van Alen, Tryntie, 210, 211, 485.
 Van Alen, Ephraim, 410.
 Van Alen, Mary, 211.
 Van Allen, Petrus, 202.
 Van Alst, Gesie, 211.
 Van Alst, Jacobus, 211.
 Van Alst, Janettie, 211.
 Van Alst, Johannes, 211.
 Van Alst, Johannes, Jr., 211.

Van Alst, Joris, 211.
 Van Alst, Leah, 211.
 Van Alsten, Joangom, 484.
 Van Alstyne, Matthias, 276.
 Van Alstyne, Matthew, 274.
 Van Alstyne, Sarah, 236.
 Van Antwerp, Ariantie, 164.
 Van Antwerp, Gerritt, 164.
 Van Antwerp, Maria, 164.
 Van Antwerp, Mary, 164.
 Van Antwerpen, Antye, 459.
 Van Antwerpen, Ariantie, 459.
 Van Antwerpen, Art, 412.
 Van Antwerpen, Cathrina, 459.
 Van Antwerpen, Daniel, 458, 459.
 Van Antwerpen, Gerritt, 423, 458.
 Van Antwerpen, Johannes, 424.
 Van Antwerpen, Maria, 459.
 Van Antwerpen, William, 459.
 Van Aresdalen, Abraham, 40.
 Van Aresdalen, Altie, 40.
 Van Aresdalen, Cornelius, 40.
 Van Aresdalen, Dirk, 40.
 Van Aresdalen, Jacobus, 40.
 Van Aresdalen, Jan, 74.
 Van Aresdalen, Jannettie, 40.
 Van Aresdalen, John, 40.
 Van Aresdalen, Maria, 40.
 Van Aresdalen, Maritje, 40.
 Van Aresdalen, Petronella, 40.
 Van Aresdalen, Philip, 40.
 Van Aresdalen, Symon, 40.
 Van Arman, John, 146.
 Van Arnen, Abraham, 117.
 Van Arnot, Mr., 461.
 Van Arsdale, Nicholas, 224.
 Van Arstate, Jannettie, 367.
 Van Arstate, Philip, 367.
 Van Benschoten, Tunis, 363, 382, 434.
 Van Benschoten, Elias, Jr., 434.
 Van Benthuyssen, Gerritt, 472.
 Van Bergen, Gerritt, 351.
 Van Bergen, Martin, 351.
 Van Bergen, Martin G., 484.
 Van Bergen, Martin G., Jr., 351.
 Van Bergen, Petrus, 351.
 Van Boskerk, Cornelius, 455.
 Van Boskerk, Feytie, 456.
 Van Boskerk, Susannah, 455.
 Van Brugh, Annatje, 49.
 Van Brugh, Cathrina, 488, 489.
 Van Brugh, Johannes, 488.
 Van Brunt, Elizabeth, 164.
 Van Brunt, John, 487.
 Van Brunt, Rutger, 102, 164, 212.
 Van Brunt, Sarah, 487.
 Van Buren, Hendricus, 210.
 Van Buren, Johana, 210.
 Van Campen, Elsie, 480.
 Van Campen, Isaac, 480.
 Vance, Dr. James, 59.
 Vance, John, 59.
 Van Cortlandt, Abraham, 202.
 Van Cortlandt, Anne, 376.
 Van Cortlandt, Augustus, 370, 376.
 Van Cortlandt, Eve, 376.
 Van Cortlandt, Frances, 375, 376.

Van Cortlandt, Frederick, 375, 400.
 Van Cortlandt, Frederick, Jr., 376.
 Van Cortlandt, Jacobus, 355.
 Van Cortlandt, James, 375, 376, 449.
 Van Cortlandt, John, 202, 223, 243, 327.
 Van Cortlandt Manor House, N. Y., 203.
 Van Cortlandt, Olof S., 203.
 Van Cortlandt Park, N. Y. City, 376.
 Van Cortlandt, Philip, 62, 202.
 Van Cortlandt, Pierre, 202, 203.
 Van Cortlandt, Stephanus, 60.
 Van Cortlandt, Stephen, 202.
 Van Cott, David, 451.
 Van Cott, Johannes, 256, 259.
 Van Dam, Anthony, 274.
 Van Dam, Catherine, 274.
 Van Dam, Cornelius, 236.
 Van Dam, Elizabeth, 236.
 Van Dam, Gerardus, 236.
 Van Dam, Isaac, 236, 274.
 Van Dam, Isaac, Jr., 274.
 Van Dam, Isabella, 274.
 Van Dam, John, 274.
 Van Dam, Judith, 62, 63.
 Van Dam, Magdalen, 226.
 Van Dam, Margaret, 61, 63, 226.
 Van Dam, Mary, 226, 274.
 Van Dam, Nicholas, 61, 63, 63, 226, 339.
 Van Dam, Richard, 256.
 Van Dam, Rip, 226, 227, 274.
 Van Dam, Rip, Jr., 226.
 Van Dam, Rip, 3d, 226.
 Van Dam, Rip, and Co., 46.
 Van Dam, Sarah, 274.
 Van de Bogart, Francois, 113.
 Van de Bogart, John, 113.
 Van der Bergh, Marytie, 408.
 Van der Bergh, Peter, 408.
 Van der Beek, Rem, 239.
 Van der Berg, Volkert, 143.
 Van der Bergh, Adam, 480, 481.
 Van derbilt, Ryck, 423.
 Van derburgh, Anna, 433.
 Van derburgh, Claas, 85.
 Van derburgh, Cornelius, 85, 376, 481.
 Van derburgh, Henry, 433.
 Van derburgh, Henry, Jr., 433.
 Van derburgh, Hester, 433.
 Van derburgh, James, 433.
 Van derburgh, Johannes, 85, 433.
 Van derburgh, John, 433.
 Van derburgh, Magdalen, 433.
 Van derburgh, Mary, 433.
 Van derburgh, Peter, 433.
 Van derburgh, Petrus, 85.
 Van derburgh, Richard, 433.
 Van derburgh, Stephen, 433.
 Van derburgh, Susannah, 433.
 Van derburgh, William, 433.
 Van derheyden, David, 483.
 Van derheyden, Jochem, 483.
 Van derhoff, Cornelius, 147.
 Van derhulst, Abraham, 430.
 Van der Kraw, Christian, 455.
 Vanderlinda, Elizabeth, 145, 146.
 Vanderlinda, Eva, 145.

Vanderlinda, Lena, 145.
 Van der Lyde, David, 140.
 Vanderspiegel, Jacobus, 21.
 Vanderspiegel, John, 385.
 Vanderspiegel, Margareta, 21.
 Van der Volgen, Lawrence, 461.
 Vandervoort, Peter, 147.
 Vandervoort, Paulus, 173.
 Vanderyee, Wouter, 176.
 Van Deursen, Abraham, 183.
 Van Deursen, Isaac, 183.
 Van Deursen, John, 183.
 Van Deusen, Beta, 409.
 Van Deusen, Isaac, 409.
 Vandeventer, Cornelius, 314.
 Vandeventer, John, 314.
 Vandervoort, John, 158.
 Vandewater, Abraham, 160.
 Vandewater, Benjamin, 239, 465.
 Vandewater, Bernard, 352.
 Vandewater, Cornelius, 182.
 Vandewater, Greetie, 448.
 Vandewater, Harmon, 407, 408.
 Vandewater, Hendrick, 232, 256.
 Vandewater, Mr., 446, 448.
 Vandewater, Mary, 466.
 Vandewater, Peter, 210.
 Vandewater, Petrus, 407, 408.
 Vandewater, Seatie, 210.
 Vandewater, Trintie, 232.
 Van Duersen, Abraham, Jr., 208.
 Van Duersen, Hester, 368.
 Van Dursen, Ariantie, 411.
 Van Dursen, Hendrick, 411.
 Van Dursen, Johannes, 322, 323.
 Van Dursen, Margaret, 157.
 Van Dursen, Peter, 326.
 Van Dursen, Philip, 322.
 Van Dursen, Rachel, 157.
 Van Dursen, William, 385.
 Van Durzen, Abraham, Jr., 442.
 Van Dusen, Cornelia, 178.
 Van Dusen, Johannes T., 22.
 Van Dusen, Mr., 178.
 Van Dusen, Mathew, 485.
 Van Dyck, Abraham, 33.
 Van Dyck, Agnatie, 212.
 Van Dyck, Arent, 410.
 Van Dyck, Ariantie, 323.
 Van Dyck, Catharine, 212, 463.
 Van Dyck, Cornelia, 33.
 Van Dyck, Cornelius, 176, 463.
 Van Dyck, Elizabeth, 367.
 Van Dyck, Engeltie, 212, 323, 366.
 Van Dyck, Francis, 462.
 Van Dyck, Francis, Jr., 462.
 Van Dyck, Gerritt, 323.
 Van Dyck, Gertruy, 367.
 Van Dyck, Hannah, 321.
 Van Dyck, Helena, 123.
 Van Dyck, Hendrick, 366, 367.
 Van Dyck, Hendrick, Jr., 367.
 Van Dyck, Hendrius, 323.
 Van Dyck, Jacobus, 324, 463.
 Van Dyck, Jacobus, Jr., 463.
 Van Dyck, Jannettie, 212, 367.
 Van Dyck, John, 212, 367, 377.

Van Dyck, Lena, 321.
 Van Dyck, Magdalena, 463.
 Van Dyck, Margaret, 463.
 Van Dyck, Margarette, 212.
 Van Dyck, Maria, 212, 367.
 Van Dyck, Mary, 321.
 Van Dyck, Matthys, 211.
 Van Dyck, Mayke, 212.
 Van Dyck, Peter, 321, 326, 463.
 Van Dyck, Petronella, 323.
 Van Dyck, Rachel, 321.
 Van Dyck, Richard, 185, 321, 463.
 Van Dyck, Rodolphus, 321.
 Van Dyck, Sarah, 321.
 Van Dyck, Thomas, 323.
 Van Dyck, Thierck, 323.
 Van Dyck, Tryntie, 367.
 Van Dyck, Trintie, 212.
 Van Dyke, Abraham L., 39.
 Van Dyke, Cornelius, 176, 462.
 Van Dyke, Richard, 185, 321, 463.
 Van Dyke, Theodorus, 124.
 Van Ende, Abraham, 325.
 Van Ende, Antie, 325.
 Van Ende, Hendrick, 158, 325.
 Van Ende, Hendrick, Jr., 325.
 Van Ende, Jannettie, 325.
 Van Ende, Sara, 325.
 Van Eps, Sander, 461.
 Van Forys, John, 45.
 Van Gansbeek, Teunis, 39.
 Van Gelder, Evert, 339.
 Van Gelder, Hermann, Jr., 183.
 Van Gelder, Jane, 339.
 Van Gelder, John, 325, 181, 183.
 Van Gelder, Mr., 319.
 Van Gelder, Sarah, 183.
 Van Gelder, Trintie, 183.
 Van Gelder, John, 388.
 Van Harlem, John, 389.
 Van Hoeck, Cornelius, 375.
 Van Hoesen, Casper, 200.
 Van Hoesen, Mary, 200.
 Van Hook, Isaac, 469.
 Van Horne, Abraham, 365, 447, 449, 450.
 Van Horne, Abraham, Jr., 108.
 Van Horne, Andrew, 365.
 Van Horne, Augustus, 380.
 Van Horne, Barent, 487.
 Van Horne, Catharine, 365, 447, 449, 450.
 Van Horne, Cornelius, 365, 390, 450, 486.
 Van Horne, Cornelius, Jr., 390.
 Van Horne, David, 114, 378, 390.
 Van Horne, Elizabeth, 447, 450, 486.
 Van Horne, Eve, 447, 486.
 Van Horne, Gerritt, 390.
 Van Horne, Isabella M., 382.
 Van Horne, James, 62, 447, 450.
 Van Horne, Joanna, 390.
 Van Horne, John, 365.
 Van Horne, Judith, 390.
 Van Horne, Margaret, 62, 63, 447, 450.
 Van Horne, Philip, 60, 165, 183.
 Van Horne, Samuel, 14, 114, 223, 378, 468.
 Van Huysen, Anna, 107.
 Van Huysen, Eide, 107.

Van Juerep, Warner, 33.
 Van Kamp, Jan, and Co., 45.
 Van Keuren, Jacobus, 238.
 Van Keuren, Matys, 39.
 Van Kleek, B., 385.
 Van Kleek, Baltus, 433.
 Van Kleek, Mary, 433.
 Van Loon, Abraham, 300.
 Van Loon, Albert, 213, 440.
 Van Loon, Elsie, 200, 440.
 Van Loon, Francis, 199.
 Van Loon, Isaac, 200.
 Van Loon, Jan, 200, 440.
 Van Loon, Jurie, 200.
 Van Loon, Klaas, 440.
 Van Loon, Mary, 200.
 Van Loon, Matys, 200.
 Van Loon, Matys, 440.
 Van Loon, Nicholas, 199, 200.
 Van Loon, Rachel, 260.
 Van Loon, William, 200.
 Van Loon, Garrett, 41.
 Van Name, Anne, 296.
 Van Name, Peter, 200.
 Van Ness, Johana, 330.
 Van Ness, William, 22.
 Van Nostrand, Frederick, 239.
 Van Nostrand, Sarah, 344, 434.
 Van Nostrand, Aaron, 339, 344, 434.
 Van Nostrand, Aaron, Jr., 339.
 Van Nostrand, Abraham, 434.
 Van Nostrand, Albert, 339.
 Van Nostrand, Alche, 434.
 Van Nostrand, Anne, 339.
 Van Nostrand, Cornelius, 434.
 Van Nostrand, Daniel, 339.
 Van Nostrand, Elizabeth, 339.
 Van Nostrand, Everitt, 339.
 Van Nostrand, George, 434.
 Van Nostrand, Gertruy, 339.
 Van Nostrand, Heliche, 339.
 Van Nostrand, Isaac, 339.
 Van Nostrand, Jacob, 339.
 Van Nostrand, June, 339.
 Van Nostrand, Jean, 434.
 Van Nostrand, John, 339, 434.
 Van Nostrand, John, Jr., 434.
 Van Nostrand, Lamarche, 434.
 Van Nostrand, Litchie, 339.
 Van Nostrand, Mary, 339.
 Van Nostrand, Molter, 434.
 Van Nostrand, Moses, 339.
 Van Nostrand, Onche, 434.
 Van Nostrand, William, 339.
 Van Nostrand, Yanaca, 339.
 Van Oblinus, Hendrick, 28.
 Van Oblinus, Peter, 27.
 Van Orden, Johannes, 361.
 Van Pelt, Alexander, 22.
 Van Pelt, Anne, 296.
 Van Pelt, Blandina, 296.
 Van Pelt, Catrina, 296.
 Van Pelt, Elizabeth, 22.
 Van Pelt, Hans, 296.
 Van Pelt, Helena, 21.
 Van Pelt, Jackomyntie, 22.
 Van Pelt, Johannes, 22.

Van Pelt, John, 21.
 Van Pelt, Mary, 22.
 Van Pelt, Peter, 22, 61, 296.
 Van Pelt, Simon, 296.
 Van Pelt, Sophia, 296.
 Van Pelt, Tennis, 22.
 Van Pelt, Wianche, 21.
 Van Pelt, Wouter, 22.
 Van Ranst, Alderman, 150.
 Van Ranst, Catharine, 192.
 Van Ranst, Cornelius, 192.
 Van Rensselaer, Ariantje, 197.
 Van Rensselaer, Elizabeth, 34, 143, 144.
 Van Rensselaer, Jacobus, 144.
 Van Rensselaer, John, 211.
 Van Rensselaer, Capt. John, 210.
 Van Rensselaer, John B., 144.
 Van Rensselaer, Killian, 144, 197, 411.
 Van Rensselaer, Stephen, 34, 143.
 Van Rensselaer, Stephen, Jr., 143, 144.
 Van Saen, Jacob, Jr., 337.
 Van Santvoord, Ann, 423.
 Van Santvoord, Rev. Cornelius, 422.
 Van Santvoord, Cornelius, Jr., 423, 424.
 Van Santvoord, Jacoba, 423.
 Van Santvoord, Staats, 423, 443.
 Van Santvoord, Teger, 423.
 Van Santvoord, Cornelius, 405.
 Van Schaick, Cornelius, 4.
 Van Schaick, Maria, 481.
 Van Schaick, Neeltje, 447.
 Van Schaick, Westell, 481.
 Van Schayck, Jacob, 411.
 Van Schayck, Sybrant, 411.
 Van Schelluyne, Derrick, 487.
 Van Schoonderwerf, Ruth J., 489.
 Van Shellreyne, Hermannus, 333.
 Van Shellreyne, Hester, 333.
 Van Shellreyne, Johannes, 333.
 Van Shellreyne, Tileman, 333.
 Van Shellreyne, William, 333.
 Van Sickle, Ariantje, 223, 224.
 Van Sickle, Minard, 223.
 Van Sickelen, Annie, 2.
 Van Sickelen, Elizabeth, 2.
 Van Sickelen, Eve, 2.
 Van Sickelen, Ferdinandus, 1.
 Van Sickelen, Ferdinandus, Jr., 2.
 Van Sickelen, Gertruy, 2.
 Van Sickelen, Janette, 2.
 Van Sickelen, Margaret, 2, 3.
 Van Sickelen, Minnie, 2.
 Van Sickelen, Renige, 2.
 Van Slick, Abraham, 411.
 Van Slick, Albert, 412.
 Van Slick, Anthony, 412.
 Van Slick, Clara, 412.
 Van Slick, Cornelius, 411, 412.
 Van Slick, Cornelius, Jr., 411.
 Van Slick, Cornelius A., 412.
 Van Slick, Cornelius P., 412.
 Van Slick, Elizabeth, 412.
 Van Slick, Gertruy, 412.
 Van Slick, Horne, 411, 412.
 Van Slick, Hendrick, 412.
 Van Slick, Johannes, 411.
 Van Slick, Lena, 412.

Van Slick, Margaret, 412.
 Van Slick, Petrus, 412.
 Van Slyck, Alida, 213.
 Van Slyck, Andries, 213.
 Van Slyck, Catrina, 213.
 Van Slyck, Eyrie, 213.
 Van Slyck, Gerritt, 213.
 Van Slyck, Harme, 461.
 Van Slyck, Hendrick, 213.
 Van Slyck, Janette, 212.
 Van Slyck, Peter, 213.
 Van Slyck, Tunis, 211, 212.
 Van Slyck, Tunis, Jr., 213.
 Van Slyck, William, 212, 213.
 Van Steenberg, Abraham, 324.
 Van Steenberg, Margaritie, 324.
 Van Syce, Catharine, 109.
 Van Syce, Cornelius, 109.
 Van Syce, Cornelius, Jr., 109.
 Van Syce, Joost, 109.
 Van Syce, Simon, 109, 127.
 Van Tienhoven, Lauke, 89.
 Van Tyle, Abraham, 11.
 Van Tyle, Abraham, 2d, 41.
 Van Tyle, Beeltje, 11.
 Van Tyle, John, 11.
 Van Tyle, Otto, 11.
 Van Tuyl, Abraham, 321, 322.
 Van Tuyl, Dirk, 62.
 Van Tuyl, Fannettie, 322.
 Van Tuyl, Janke, 322.
 Van Tuyl, Michael, 322.
 Van Tuyl, Otto, 322.
 Van Twiller, Wouter, 490.
 Van Valkenburgh, Johannes, 333.
 Van Valkenburgh, Christiana, 484.
 Van Valkenburgh, Peter, 484.
 Van Varick, Andries, 147.
 Van Vechten, Catharine, 308.
 Van Vechten, Cornelius, 308.
 Van Vechten, Engelie, 308.
 Van Vechten, Gertruy, 308.
 Van Vechten, Johannes, 308.
 Van Vechten, Luykase, 308.
 Van Vechten, Maritie, 308.
 Van Vechten, Peter, 206.
 Van Vechten, Philip, 308.
 Van Vleeck, Abraham, 24.
 Van Voorhees, Barbarytie, 382.
 Van Voorhees, Catharine, 382.
 Van Voorhees, Catryn, 382.
 Van Voorhees, Coert, 382.
 Van Voorhees, Elias, 382.
 Van Voorhees, Geryttie, 382.
 Van Voorhees, Janettye, 382.
 Van Voorhees, Johannes, 337, 382.
 Van Voorhees, Johannes, Jr., 382.
 Van Voorhees, Sara, 382.
 Van Voorhees, see Voorhees.
 Van Wagenen, Elsie, 314.
 Van Wagenen, Johannes, 314.
 Van Wagner, Gerst, 307.
 Van Wagner, Hubert, 274.
 Van Waken, Gerritt, 235.
 Van Wilderen, Dinah, 24.
 Van Wilderen, Simon, 240.
 Van Woert, Anna, 481.

Van Woert, Jacob, 333.
 Van Woert, Tennis, 236.
 Van Wogelum, Dowe, 77.
 Van Wormen, Alida, 453.
 Van Wormen, Engeltie, 453.
 Van Wormen, Hannah, 453.
 Van Wormen, Johannes, 453.
 Van Wormen, Mary, 453.
 Van Wyck, Abigail, 256.
 Van Wyck, Abraham, 14, 178, 208, 244, 256, 381.
 Van Wyck, Barent, 256.
 Van Wyck, Cornelius, 68, 126, 166, 381.
 Van Wyck, Elizabeth, 201.
 Van Wyck, Hannah, 256.
 Van Wyck, John, 142.
 Van Wyck, M., 125.
 Van Wyck, Mary, 256.
 Van Wyck, Samuel, 256.
 Van Wyck, Sarah, 256.
 Van Wyck, Susannah, 41.
 Van Wyck, Theodorus, 33, 178, 181, 225, 256, 381, 382, 404, 406, 408.
 Van Wyck, Thomas, 256.
 Van Wyck, William, 412.
 Van Zandt, John, 484.
 Van Zant, Helena, 451.
 Varick, Andries, 337.
 Varick, Anna, 337.
 Varick, Anna M., 337.
 Varick, Derrick, 337.
 Varick, Jacobus, 337.
 Varick, John, 337.
 Varick, Sarah, 337.
 Varnum, Abraham, 255.
 Varnum, William, 307.
 Vatar, Thomas, 384.
 Vater, Agnes, 483.
 Vater, Thomas, 115, 483.
 Vator, Thomas, 11, 203.
 Vaughte, Nicholas, 113.
 Vechte, Nicholas, 11.
 Vedder, Aarent, 461.
 Vedder, Albert, 460.
 Vedder, Albert, 2d, 460, 461.
 Vedder, Anna, 461.
 Vedder, Catrina, 461.
 Vedder, Corset, 461.
 Vedder, Hermannus, 461.
 Vedder, Harme, 461.
 Vedder, Johannes, 460, 461.
 Vedder, Marya, 461.
 Vedder, Marytie, 460, 461.
 Vedder, Sander, 461.
 Veeder, Gerritt S., 459.
 Veeder, Mydrett, 440.
 Veeder, Symon J., 440.
 Veldsman, Antie, 423.
 Verdine, Mary, 59.
 Vergereau, Peter, 228, 462.
 Vermilye, Isaac, 376.
 Vernon, William, 461.
 Ver Planck, Abigail, 86.
 Ver Planck, Anne, 367.
 Ver Planck, Aryantie, 377.
 Ver Planck, Gulian, 108, 136, 377, 378, 483.

Ver Planck, Isaac, 230.
 Ver Planck, Mary, 377, 378.
 Ver Planck, Samuel, 377, 378.
 Verzen, John, 338.
 Vesey, Benjamin, 85.
 Vesey, John, 85.
 Vesey, Mary, 85.
 Vesey, Rev. William, 85, 86.
 Viel, John, 149.
 Viele, Job, 88.
 Vielle, Elizabeth, 193.
 Vielle, Peter, 193.
 Vielle, Sarah, 409.
 Viellet, Elizabeth, 409.
 Vincent, Charles, 7.
 Vincent, Hannah, 7.
 Vincent, John, 7.
 Vincent, Leonard, 65.
 Vincent, Rachel, 6, 7.
 Vincent, Sarah, 7.
 Vinge, Jan, 86.
 Vischer, Alida, 458.
 Vischer, Barent, 458.
 Vischer, Antye, 458.
 Vischer, Gilbert, 458.
 Vischer, Joacham, 458.
 Vischer, Johannes, 458.
 Vischer, John, 458.
 Vischer, Manning, 458.
 Vischer, Neeltie, 458.
 Visger, Elizabeth, 412.
 Visger, Johannes, 412.
 Visger, John, Jr., 195.
 Visger, Tunis, 333.
 Visser, Antie, 411.
 Visser, John, 411.
 Vlereboom, Gertruy, 147.
 Vlereboom, Janettye, 147.
 Vlereboom, Peter, 147.
 Vlereboom, Serephanus, 147.
 Vlierboom, Johannes, 171.
 Volgen, Claas V., 195.
 Volette, Augustus, 390.
 Von Buldren, Maria, 172.
 Voorhees, Adrian, 292.
 Voorhees, Aeltie, 164.
 Voorhees, Ann, 164.
 Voorhees, Anne, 292.
 Voorhees, Catharine, 292.
 Voorhees, Coerte, 164.
 Voorhees, Cornelius, 242.
 Voorhees, Daniel, 436.
 Voorhees, Elizabeth, 164, 436.
 Voorhees, Eva, 292.
 Voorhees, Gerritt, 292.
 Voorhees, Isaac, 292.
 Voorhees, John, 256, 292.
 Voorhees, Koert, 291.
 Voorhees, Lucretia, 292.
 Voorhees, Margaret, 164.
 Voorhees, Maria, 292.
 Voorhees, Mary, 164.
 Voorhees, Neeltie, 164, 291, 292.
 Voorhees, Stephen, 292.
 Voorhees, see Coerte and Van Voorhees.
 Voorhis, Auker, 40.
 Voson Kill, N. Y., 86.

Vreedenburgh, Abraham, 450.
 Vreedenburgh, John, 450.
 Vreedenburgh, Sarah, 450.
 Vreedenburgh, William, 402.
 Vreeland, Enoch, 62.
 Vreeland, Michael, 292.
 Vreeland, Nathaniel, 194.
 Vreelandt, George, 456.
 Vroman, Barent, 213.
 Vroman, Trintie, 213.
 Vrooman, Maritie, 484.
 Vrooman, Timotheus, 139.
 Vrooman, Walter, 460.
 Vrooman, Wouter, 484.

Wadham, Anthony, 139.
 Wading Place, L. I., 230.
 Waghorne, Anne, 483.
 Waghorne, John, 483.
 Waldron, Angel, 465.
 Waldron, Ann, 465.
 Waldron, Benjamin, 377.
 Waldron, Cornelia, 466.
 Waldron, Capt. Jacob, 249.
 Waldron, Johannes, 171, 465.
 Waldron, Johannes, Jr., 465.
 Waldron, Johannes, 3d, 465.
 Waldron, Margaret, 466.
 Waldron, Maricha, 465.
 Waldron, Peter, 28.
 Waldron, Petrus, 342.
 Waldron, Rissolvert, 465.
 Waldron, Richard, 127.
 Waldron, Samuel, 390, 465, 466.
 Walker, George, 90.
 Wallis, Samuel, 72.
 Walkill, N. Y., 2, 3.
 Walters, John, 204.
 Walton, Jacob, 484.
 Walton, Mary, 484.
 Walton, William, 301, 484.
 Walton, William, Jr., 484.
 Wamsly, Sarah, 284.
 Ward, James, 179, 225, 236.
 Ward, John, 52, 107.
 Ward, John, Jr., 476.
 Ward, Mary, 476.
 Ward, Thomas, 193, 461.
 Ward, Taentie, 428.
 Ward, William, 193.
 Wardner, Charles, 255.
 Wardner, Charles, Jr., 255.
 Wardner, Elizabeth, 255.
 Wardner, Richard, 255.
 Wardner, Susanah, 255.
 Wardner, William, 255.
 Ware, Jane, 79, 80.
 Ware, Thomas, 79.
 Warmene, Matthew, 7.
 Warner, Ariantie, 80.
 Warner, Bridgit, 424.
 Warner, Catalina, 469.
 Warner, Charles, 444.
 Warner, Ichabod, 247.
 Warner, Leonard, 79.
 Warner, Nathaniel, 424.
 Warner, Thomas, 79, 424.

Warner, William, 79, 80.
 Warner, William, Jr., 79.
 Warren Farm, N. Y. City, 205.
 Warren, Peter, 204.
 Warren, Capt. Peter, 5, 6, 63.
 Warren, Samuel, 233.
 Warren, Susannah, 32, 204.
 Warwick, N. Y., 105.
 Wasall, Ann, 2.
 Washburn, Elizabeth, 282.
 Washburn, Hannah, 282.
 Washburn, Joseph, 162.
 Washburn, Samuel, 282.
 Washburn's Neck, L. I., 70.
 Wasner, Henry, Jr., 93.
 Waterbee, Lynah, 94.
 Waterbee, William, 94, 432.
 Waters, Ann, 190.
 Waters, Anthony, 151.
 Waters, Catharine, 190.
 Waters, Daniel, 189, 190.
 Waters, Daniel, Jr., 190.
 Waters, Dorothy, 190.
 Waters, Elizabeth, 190.
 Waters, John, 189, 190, 477.
 Waters, Margaret, 190.
 Waters, Mary, 189, 190.
 Waters, Samuel, 432.
 Waters, Tallman, 189, 190.
 Waters, Thomas, 432.
 Waters, Tredwell, 150.
 Watkins, Abel, 335.
 Watkins, Bridget, 335.
 Watkins, Ephraim, 335.
 Watkins, Ephraim, Jr., 335.
 Watkins, Eunice, 335.
 Watkins, Hezekiah, 335.
 Watkins, Joanna, 335.
 Watkins, Joseph, 335.
 Watkins, Samuel, 335.
 Watkins, Tabitha, 335.
 Watts, Abigail, 135, 134.
 Watts, Anne, 62, 299.
 Watts, Margaret, 299.
 Watts, John, 299.
 Watts, Robert, 250, 299.
 Watts, Robert, 2d, 299.
 Way, Peter, 485.
 Way, Samuel, Jr., 281.
 Way, Sarah, N. Y., 222.
 Wayanda Patent, N. Y., 93, 215.
 Weaver, Alexander, 173.
 Weaver, Anne, 412, 485.
 Weaver, Samuel, 485.
 Weaver, William, 412.
 Webb, Anne, 183.
 Webb, Jonathan, 431.
 Webb, Joseph, 434.
 Webb, Joseph, Jr., 172, 360.
 Webb, Samuel, 431.
 Webb, Dr. William, 352.
 Weden, Elizabeth, 76.
 Weden, Jane, 76.
 Weden, Mary, 76.
 Weden, Thomas, 75.
 Weden, William, 76.
 Weedon, Jane, 107.

Weedon, Thomas, 106, 107.
 Weedon, William, 106, 107.
 Weedon, Zebulon, 487.
 Weekes, Deborah, 5.
 Weekes, George, 5.
 Weekes, Jesse, 104.
 Weekes, Mary, 5.
 Weekes, Philip, 266.
 Weekes, Richard, 5.
 Weekes, William, 104.
 Weeks, Azariah, 276, 277.
 Weeks, Isabel, 304.
 Weeks, Joseph, 277.
 Weeks, Nathaniel, 277.
 Weeks, Philip, 276.
 Weigh House, N. Y. City, 250.
 Weisart, George, 267.
 Weisen, Peter, 486.
 Welch, John, 236.
 Weller, Hermanus, 485.
 Weller, William, 485.
 Wellins, William, 203.
 Wells, Daniel, 10, 119, 167.
 Wells, Freegit, 397.
 Wells, Joseph, 64.
 Wells, Joshua, 397.
 Wells, William, 461.
 Wells, Young, 50.
 Welsh, Margaret, 485.
 Welsner, Adam, 6.
 Welsner, Ann, 6.
 Welsner, Elizabeth, 6.
 Welsner, Johannes, 6.
 Welsner, Keturah, 6.
 Welsner, Kendrick, 6.
 Welsner, Mary, 6.
 Wendall, Ephraim, 140.
 Wendall, Isaac, 135.
 Wendall, Catharine, 308.
 Wendell, Hermanus, 308.
 Wendell, Anna, 423.
 Wendell, Evert, 489.
 Wendell, Evert J., 489, 490.
 Wendell, Hermanus, 308.
 Wendell, Jeronimus, 159.
 Wendell, John E., 423.
 Wendover, Thomas, 194.
 Wentworth, Hugh, 444, 487.
 Wescot, Richard, 215.
 Wesner, Henry, 177.
 Wessels, Dirk, 490.
 Wessells, Gilbert, 104, 486.
 Wessells, Hendrick, 486.
 Wessells, Jacobus, 486.
 Wessells, Lawrence, 338.
 Wessells, Teunis, 486.
 West, Catharine, 487.
 West Indies, 432.
 West, John, 263, 453, 487.
 West Neck, L. I., 25, 169, 220.
 West New Jersey, 41.
 Westbrook, John, Jr., 431.
 Westbury, L. I., 144, 203, 273, 275, 280, 282, 283, 284, 285, 295, 296, 324, 328, 336, 388.
 Westchester, N. Y., 65, 109, 115, 119, 148, 156, 233, 252, 405, 432, 467, 483.

Westcot, Richard, 184.
 Westery, R. L., 158.
 Westminster, Eng., 437.
 Weston Hook, N. Y., 140.
 Wetmore, J., 235, 361, 414.
 Wetmore, James, 129.
 Wetmore, Rev. James, 364.
 Weyman, Capt., 179.
 Weyman, Mary, 179.
 Whasey, John, 384.
 Wheatley, L. L., 44, 273, 285, 296, 325.
 Wheeler, Elizabeth, 32.
 Wheeler, Henry, 400.
 Wheeler, John, 101.
 Wheeler, Thomas, 101.
 Wheley, Hugh, 182.
 Whitaker, Edward, 3, 4, 39, 51, 193.
 Whitaker, Edward, Jr., 51.
 Whitaker, Edward J., 58.
 Whitaker, Elinor, 51.
 Whitaker, George W., 271.
 Whitaker, Hannah, 51.
 Whitaker, Henry, 51.
 Whitaker, Hilitie, 51.
 Whitaker, Jacoba, 193.
 Whitaker, John, 51, 58.
 Whitaker, Nathaniel, 460.
 Whitaker, Theodosia, 51.
 White, Amy, 275.
 White, Ann, 435.
 White, Capt., 174.
 White, Charles, 276.
 White, David, 383.
 White, Rev. Ebenezer, 219.
 White, Eber, 392, 393.
 White, Capt. Edward, 221.
 White, Capt. Elias, 221.
 White, Elizabeth, 382.
 White, Elnathan, 35.
 White, Ephraim, 392, 393.
 White, Capt. George G., 30.
 White, John, 13, 80, 84, 167, 219, 392, 393.
 White, Mary, 13, 275.
 White, Mercy, 275.
 White Plains, N. Y., 24, 75, 112, 345, 470,
 487; bequest, to Presbyterian church,
 24.
 White, Ruth, 275, 276.
 White, Sarah, 275, 392, 393.
 White, Silvanus, 452.
 White, Stephen, 275, 276.
 White, Townsen, 435.
 White, William, 392, 393.
 Whitehead, Daniel, 366, 367.
 Whitehead, Maj. Daniel, 190.
 Whitehead, Jonathan, 39.
 Whitfield, Jonathan, 136.
 Whitman, Joseph, 368, 487.
 Whitmans Hollow, L. I., 267, 278.
 Whitney, Anne, 400.
 Whitson, Deborah, 275.
 Wickapogue, L. I., 169, 170.
 Wickes, Pa., 250.
 Wickes, Alexander, 69.
 Wickes, Daniel, 69, 176.
 Wickes, Eliphalet, 51, 177, 258, 416.
 Wickes, Elizabeth, 142, 277.
 Wickes, Ezekiel, 69.
 Wickes, Hannah, 69.
 Wickes, Hezekiah, 277.
 Wickes, Jesse, 69.
 Wickes, John, 276, 277, 416.
 Wickes, Jonathan, 276, 277.
 Wickes, Jonathan, Jr., 276.
 Wicker, Joseph, 53, 69, 177.
 Wickes, Joseph, Jr., 69.
 Wickes, Mary, 276.
 Wickes, Nathaniel, 416.
 Wickes, Philip, 385.
 Wickes, Ruth, 277.
 Wickes, Samuel, 69, 276.
 Wickham, Abigail, 229.
 Wickham, Elizabeth, 168, 229.
 Wickham, Gideon, 217, 229.
 Wickham, Jacob, 427.
 Wickham, Jerusha, 229.
 Wickham, John, 229.
 Wickham, Joseph, 168, 228, 229.
 Wickham, Joseph, Jr., 229.
 Wickham, Parker, 228, 229.
 Wickham, Sarah, 229.
 Wickham, Thomas, 229.
 Wickham, Mrs. William H., 19.
 Wiggins, Benaia, 305.
 Wiggins, Daniel, 305.
 Wiggins, Elizabeth, 305, 399.
 Wiggins, John, 305.
 Wiggins, Keziah, 305.
 Wiggins, Martha, 305.
 Wiggins, Mary, 169, 305.
 Wiggins, Richard, 305.
 Wiggins, Thomas, 183, 305, 332.
 Wiggins, Thomas, Jr., 352.
 Wight, Isle of, 73, 346.
 Wileman, Elizabeth, 42.
 Wileman, Henry, 42, 46, 117.
 Wileman, Rachel, 42.
 Wilemanton, N. Y., 42.
 Wilkins, Ann, 248.
 Wilkins, Isaac, 248.
 Wilkins, Johanah, 248.
 Wilkins, Martin, 247.
 Willeken, George, 232.
 Willemse, Geritt, 469.
 Willemse, Maria, 469.
 Willett, Abraham, Jr., 23.
 Willett, Isaac, 65, 432.
 Willett, J., 190.
 Willett, John, 128.
 Willett, John, Jr., 23, 477.
 Willett, Thomas, 134.
 Willetts, Daniel, 172, 451.
 Willetts, David, 275.
 Willetts, Deborah, 452.
 Willetts, Jacob, 275.
 Willetts, Margaret, 451.
 Willetts, Richard, 280, 354, 451, 452.
 Willetts, Richard, Jr., 172, 278, 451, 452.
 Willetts, Samuel, 137, 275.
 Williams, Aert, 462, 463.
 Williams, Ann, 86.
 Williams, Anna, 487.
 Williams, Charles, 327.
 Williams, Daniel, 73.

Williams, Frederick, 233.
 Williams, Gilbert, 233.
 Williams, Isaac, 233.
 Williams, John, 233, 252, 487.
 Williams, Jonas, 374.
 Williams, Margaret, 463.
 Williams, Mary, 73, 89.
 Williams, Owen, 127.
 Williamse, Peter, 27, 203.
 Williams Purchase, L. I., 273.
 Williams, Rachel, 7, 233.
 Williams, Richbald, 463.
 Williams, Robert, 273.
 Williams, Sarah, 233.
 Williams, Stephen, 7, 233, 252.
 Williams, Stephen, Jr., 233.
 Williams, Thomas, 211.
 Williamsen, Johannes, 348.
 Williamsen, William, 64.
 Williamson, Anne, 193, 233.
 Williamson, John, 167.
 Williamson, Thomas, 193, 211.
 Williamson, William, 169.
 Willis, Ann, 44, 272, 273.
 Willis, Daniel, 267.
 Willis, Elizabeth, 283.
 Willis, Hannah, 283.
 Willis, Henry, 26.
 Willis, Jacob, 283, 324, 325.
 Willis, John, 9, 26, 44, 322, 325.
 Willis, John, Jr., 5, 325, 452.
 Willis, Jordan, 44.
 Willis, Joseph, 283.
 Willis, Martha, 283.
 Willis, Mary, 26, 283, 284, 296, 325, 452.
 Willis, Mercy, 203, 329.
 Willis, Mordecai, 283, 325, 329.
 Willis, Phebe, 26.
 Willis, Richard, 325, 386.
 Willis, Samuel, 26, 44, 73, 106, 132, 203,
 254, 272, 274, 280, 283, 284, 285, 296,
 301, 321, 322, 325, 329, 348, 354, 369,
 452.
 Willis, Silas, 26, 43, 283, 325.
 Willis, William, 26, 44, 267, 282, 325.
 Willis, William, Jr., 283.
 Willis, Clements, 275.
 Willits, Amos, 171.
 Willits, Amos, Jr., 171.
 Willits, David, 291.
 Willits, John, 171.
 Willits, Joseph, 171.
 Willits, Rebecca, 171.
 Willits, Richard, 291.
 Willits, Samuel, 171.
 Willits, Thomas, 171, 172, 291.
 Willse, Gerardus, 413.
 Willson, James, 336.
 Willson, ship, 439.
 Willson, Thomas, 91.
 Wilmot, Alexander, 18.
 Wilmot, Freeclove T., 18, 399, 400.
 Wilmot, Rev. Walter, 17, 18, 400.
 Wilson, Elizabeth, 339.
 Wilson, Hannah, 275.
 Wilson, James, 138, 236.
 Wilson, John, 225, 236, 275, 369.
 Wilson, Margaret, 236, 398.
 Wilson, Mary, 236, 364.
 Wilson, Mary A., 21.
 Wilson, Robert, 131.
 Wilson, Samuel, 363.
 Wilson, Samuel, Jr., 363.
 Wilson, Sarah, 364.
 Wilson, Susannah, 363, 364.
 Wilson, Thomas, 21.
 Wilson, William, 236, 339, 363.
 Wiltse, Cornelius, 381.
 Wiltse, Hannah, 381.
 Wiltse, Jacob, 381.
 Wiltse, Jannettie, 381.
 Wiltse, Margaret, 381.
 Wiltse, Maria, 381.
 Wiltse, Martinus, 381, 425.
 Wiltse, Sytie, 381.
 Wisly, Alexander, 181.
 Wily, Hecker, 181.
 Wily, Isabella, 181.
 Wily, Martha, 181.
 Wily, William, 181.
 Winant, Catharine, 122.
 Winants, Winant, 363.
 Winants, Rhoda, 436.
 Windsor, Conn., 176.
 Wines, Abigail, 397.
 Wines, Barnabas, 341.
 Wines, Bethiah, 341.
 Wines, George, 347.
 Wingert, Gertrude, 193.
 Winne, Peter, 443.
 Winthrop, Mr., 350.
 Wiser, George, 374.
 Witbeck, Abraham, 308.
 Witbeck, Andries J., 308.
 Witbeck, Catharine, 308.
 Witbeck, Johannes J., 308.
 Witbeck, James L., 307.
 Witbeck, Luykase, 308.
 Witlaw, John, 310.
 Witter, Thomas, 487.
 Witter, Capt. Thomas, 352.
 Woglum, John, 123.
 Wolfe, Catharine, 131.
 Wolfe, John D., 147, 286, 486.
 Wood, Abigail, 334.
 Wood, Daniel, 3, 33, 334.
 Wood, DeGorah, 132, 333.
 Wood, Eliphalet, 266, 267.
 Wood, Hannah, 84, 191, 353.
 Wood, Holly, 132.
 Wood Island, L. I., 253.
 Wood, James, 241, 295, 406.
 Wood, Jeremiah, 3, 264, 321, 368.
 Wood, Joana, 260.
 Wood, John, 53, 190, 191, 264, 291, 333.
 Wood, John, Jr., 53, 3, 33.
 Wood, John, 34, 334.
 Wood, Jonah, 132, 275.
 Wood, Jonah, Jr., 132.
 Wood, Jonas, 333.
 Wood, Joseph, 53, 132, 299.
 Wood, Joshua, 66, 67.
 Wood, Jotham, 258.
 Wood, Keziah, 132.

Wood, Martha, 418.
 Wood, Mary, 332, 452.
 Wood, Mercy, 275.
 Wood, Patience, 132.
 Wood, Penelope, 132.
 Wood, Rebecca, 132.
 Wood, Sally, 132.
 Wood, Timothy, 215, 334.
 Woodbridge, N. J., 121, 122, 199.
 Woodford, Mr., 249.
 Woodford, Mary, 484.
 Woodford, Matthew, 92.
 Woodford, Richard, 57.
 Woodhouse, Anthony, 334.
 Woodhouse, Robert, 410.
 Woodhull, Richard, 397.
 Woodhull, Richard, Jr., 417.
 Woodruff, Abigail, 315.
 Woodruff, Benjamin, 314, 315.
 Woodruff, Benjamin, 2d, 315.
 Woodruff, David, 314, 315.
 Woodruff, Elias, 314, 315.
 Woodruff, Elizabeth, 427.
 Woodruff, John, 314.
 Woodruff, John, Jr., 314.
 Woodruff, Mary, 78, 315, 415.
 Woodruff, Samuel, 315.
 Woodruff, Seth, 426, 427.
 Woods, Martha, 418.
 Woodward, Lambert, 303.
 Woodward, Nathaniel, 190, 191.
 Woolf, Matthew, 21.
 Woolley, Abigail, 391.
 Woolley, Hannah, 132.
 Woolley, John, 29, 132, 391.
 Woolley, John, Jr., 391.
 Woolley, Robert, 391.
 Woolley, Tancred, 391.
 Woolley, William, 391.
 Woolley, William H., 391.
 Woolsey, Benjamin, 149.
 Woolsey, George, 121.
 Woolsey, Gilbert, 374.
 Woolsey, Hannah, 121, 122.
 Woolsey, John, 54, 374, 483.
 Woolsey, Jonathan, 374.
 Woolsey, Lanky, 19.
 Woolsey, Richard, 375.
 Woolsey, Sarah, 374, 375.
 Woolsey, William, 374, 375.
 Woolworth House, L. L., 272.
 Wortman, Direk, 128.
 Worcester, Eng., 360.
 Worden, James, 282.
 Worden, Martha, 282.
 Worden, Nathaniel, 282.
 Wortstad, Arvantie, 377.
 Wran, Thomas, 484.
 Wright, Abigail, 242.
 Wright, Adam, 241.
 Wright, Andrew, 105, 158, 200.
 Wright, Ann, 106.
 Wright, Anne, 260.
 Wright, Anthony, 105.
 Wright, Anthony, Jr., 105.
 Wright, Benjamin, 32, 230.
 Wright, Caleb, 260, 421.
 Wright, Catharine, 32.
 Wright, Ceneet, 105.
 Wright, Daniel, 106, 308, 332, 478.
 Wright, David, 106.
 Wright, Deborah, 241.
 Wright, Edmund, 308.
 Wright, Edward, 260.
 Wright, Elijah, 106.
 Wright, Elizabeth, 32, 105, 106, 260.
 Wright, Freeclove, 421.
 Wright, Gilbert, 131.
 Wright, Hendrick, 105.
 Wright, Hezekiah, 105.
 Wright, Jacob, 103.
 Wright, James, 31, 242, 287.
 Wright, Jane, 158.
 Wright, Jemima, 18.
 Wright, John, 158, 223, 260, 421.
 Wright, John, Jr., 260.
 Wright, Jonathan, 444.
 Wright, Joseph, 280.
 Wright, Judith, 105.
 Wright, Dr. Levi D., 168.
 Wright, Margaret, 106.
 Wright, Mary, 105, 158, 200.
 Wright, Nicholas, 260, 308.
 Wright, Peter, 242.
 Wright, Phebe, 332.
 Wright, Rachel, 241.
 Wright, Reuben, 242.
 Wright, Reuben, Jr., 242.
 Wright, Sarah, 32, 421, 484.
 Wright, Solomon, 242.
 Wright, Susannah, 32.
 Wright, Tabitha, 105.
 Wright, Thomas, 24, 77, 105, 162, 242, 260, 334, 484.
 Wright, William, 106, 260, 421.
 Wright, Winifred, 32.
 Wright, Zeborah, 105.
 Wright, Zebulon, 105.
 Wright, Zerviah, 260.
 Wyborn, Ann, 226.
 Wyckoff, Claas P., 27.
 Wyckoff, Cornelius, 72, 205.
 Wyckoff, Gerrie, 72.
 Wyckoff, Hannah, 72.
 Wyckoff, Helena, 26, 27.
 Wyckoff, Hendrick, 26, 72.
 Wyckoff, Jacob, 72.
 Wyckoff, Johannes W., 27.
 Wyckoff, John, 72.
 Wyckoff, Margaret, 72.
 Wyckoff, Mary, 72.
 Wyckoff, Nicholas, 72, 115, 205.
 Wyckoff, Peter, 27.
 Wyckoff, Petrella, 72.
 Wyckoff, Petrus, 72.
 Wyckoff, Simon, 72.
 Wynant, Elizabeth, 131.
 Wyncoop, Cornelius, 436.
 Wyncoop, Janittie, 436.
 Wynkoop, Adrian, 178, 482.
 Wynkoop, Antie, 114.
 Wynkoop, Caroline, 482.
 Wynkoop, Catharina, 482.
 Wynkoop, Catharine, 178.

Wynkoop, Cornelia, 178, 482.
 Wynkoop, Cornelius, 177, 481.
 Wynkoop, Cornelius, Jr., 178, 482.
 Wynkoop, Dirck, 178, 482.
 Wynkoop, Elizabeth, 178, 482.
 Wynkoop, Fanittie, 114.
 Wynkoop, Gertrude, 114.
 Wynkoop, Hendrick, 178, 482.
 Wynkoop, Hendrick, 114.
 Wynkoop, Hendrick, Jr., 114.
 Wynkoop, Janack, 110.
 Wynkoop, Johannes, 178, 381, 481, 482.
 Wynkoop, John, 114.
 Wynkoop, Judike, 178, 482.
 Wynkoop, Lea A., 178.
 Wynkoop, Leah, 482.
 Wynkoop, Maria, 178, 482.
 Wynkoop, Petrus, 178, 482.
 Wynkoop, Tobias, 58.
 Wyt, John, 349.
 Yalverton, John, 335, 429.
 Yalverton, Mary, 335.
 Yans, Abmal, 334.
 Yates, Abraham, 158, 163.
 Yates, Adam, 480.
 Yates, Anna, 480, 481.
 Yates, Elizabeth, 164.
 Yates, Francis, 138.
 Yates, Joseph, 164, 412, 443.
 Yates, Joseph R., 163, 164.
 Yates, Mary, 164.
 Yates, Peter, 146, 414.
 Yates, Robert, 163.
 Yates, Robert, Jr., 164.
 Yates, Sarah, 164.
 Yellow Hook, N. Y., 366.
 Yellow Springs, L. E., 219.
 Yelverton, John, 335, 429.
 Yerkes, Herman, 484.
 Yerkes, Poulis, 484.
 Yimphank Neck, L. I., 316.
 Yinkers, N. Y., 146, 195, 196, 251, 252, 255, 413, 483; bequest for erection of Episcopal church, 356, 359.
 Young, Alexander, 44, 301.
 Young, Jeremiah, 342.
 Youngs, Abigail, 269.
 Youngs, Ann, 486.
 Youngs, Bethia, 487.
 Youngs, Catharine, 300.
 Youngs, Christopher, 484.
 Youngs, Daniel, 475.
 Youngs, David, 487.
 Youngs, Elizabeth, 484.
 Youngs, George, 256.
 Youngs, Gideon, 269.
 Youngs, Gideon, Jr., 269.
 Youngs, Hannah, 269.
 Youngs, Isaac, 100.
 Youngs, Jeremiah, 269.
 Youngs, Jonathan, 269.
 Youngs, Joseph, 100.
 Youngs, Josiah, 99, 293.
 Youngs, Joshua, 163, 216, 269, 270.
 Youngs, Mehitabel R., 269.
 Youngs, Nathaniel, 397.
 Youngs, Rhoda, 269, 476.
 Youngs, Robert, 486.
 Youngs, Sarah, 269, 293.
 Youngs, Thomas, 100, 293.
 Youngs, Walter, 269.
 Zenger, Catharine, 483.
 Zenger, John, 254.
 Zenger, John Peter, 483.
 Zenger, Mrs. John Peter, 353.
 Zitfer, Andries, 116.

END